

# List of Individuals whose Three Year CEU Cycle ends on 12/31/25\*

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ACEVEDO, TANIA- AL-0055098	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	KRISTINA JONES
ACOSTA, DANIEL- AL-0053777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB
ADAMS, BRANDON- CC-0040742	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	14	BRANDON ADAMS DBA BRANDON ADAMS LAWN
ADAMS, DEREK- CC-0042051	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	TOWN OF FRANKLIN
ADAMS, COLLIS- AL-0053701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT/ RICH
ADAMS, ALEXIS- AL-0053909	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
ADAMUSKA, STACY- AL-0053706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	16	LAWN DOCTOR
ADASZCIK, MICHAEL- AL-0045768	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HIGHEST QUALITY LAWN CARE
AGUIAR, MATTHEW- CC-0035118	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	PEST END INC
AGUIAR, MATTHEW- AL-0051162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL
AGUIAR, JOHN- AL-0021399	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	AGUIAR LANDSCAPING, INC.
AIROLDI, ANDREW- AL-0045113	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	TREE ADVOCATE LLC
AKER, MAX- AL-0050066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SWEETS PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ALAHMAR, TRAVIS- CC-0053808	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	PROFISHANT INC.
ALAMED, KYLE- AL-0040711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	C.L.FRANK/BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
ALAMO, JOSE- AL-0053996	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
ALBANO, FARA- AL-0041313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE EXTHERMINATOR INC.
ALBRIZIO, JOSEPH- AL-0032834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
ALEXANDER, JAMIR- AL-0055047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
ALEXANDER, KENDELL- AL-0054597	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE
ALIBOZEK, NATHAN- AL-0050577	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
ALICEA, SAMUEL- AL-0030246	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY
ALICEA, JUAN- AL-0054871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
ALIFF, DONALD- AL-0053640	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
ALMEIDA, NICHOLAU- CC-0054738	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	JEFF LOVELY
ALMODOVAR, ELEASAF- CC-0054671	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	4	WALTHAM SERVICERS/ AARON ST LOUIS
ALPAIO, NICHOLAS- AL-0051237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SUMMIT PEST CONTROL INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ALTON, KAARLO- AL-0049798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	SEACOAST TREE & TURF CARE, LLC
ALVES, JOSEPH- AL-0027615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ALVES ENTERPRISES INC.
ALVES, CAROL- AL-0054414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	MARKO ROCHA
AMARA, SAMUEL- AL-0041363	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROMISED LANDSCAPING, LLC
AMARAL, MICHAEL- CC-0055067	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	22	LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTIONS
AMARAL, JOSE- AL-0032701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	GREEN CARE LANDSCAPING INC
AMARAL, KEVIN- CC-0053894	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE CO.,
AMES, JOHN- AL-0030109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF EASTON
AMOROS, RICKY- AL-0053833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC
AMSTEIN, MARK- AL-0020728	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	FRANKLIN COUNTY TECHNICAL SCHOOL
ANASTOS, DANIEL- CC-0049888	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	BEVERLY GOLF AND TENNIS CLUB
ANDERSON, ANDREW- AL-0051164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ERIK JENSEN
ANDERSON, ERIK- CC-0051203	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	WAMPATUCK COUNTRY CLUB
ANDERSON, JADE- AL-0054675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MOSQUITO SQUAD

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ANDERSON, DAVID- AL-0026690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC. - SANDRA JENSEN
ANDERSON, DONLEY- AL-0049984	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
ANDRADE, DAVID- AL-0054085	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CHRIS SWEEZY
ANDREWS, TAYLOR- AL-0044800	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	CITY OF BOSTON
ANGLISS, KENNETH- AL-0038982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
ANNESE, CHRIS- AL-0026358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS PORT AUTHORITY
ANTONI, STEVEN- AL-0035368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	WESTBORO PEST CONTROL
ANTONSEN, CRAIG- AL-0029998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE
ANTRIM, MATTHEW- AL-0054746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUAD
ANZIVINO, RYAN- AL-0041909	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	OUTDOOR MAINTENANCE CO
APONTE, RICARDO- AL-0054316	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TODD RYON
APPLIN, JESSICA- AL-0045918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
ARBOUR, TIMOTHY- AL-0050446	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ENCON PEST CONTROL
ARCE, REYNALDO- AL-0032257	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ESSENTIAL PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ARCIERO, JAMES- AL-0054988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
ARD, SARAH- AL-0037663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MINUTEMAN HIGH SCHOOL/DR. AMY PERREAULT
ARENA, FRANK- AL-0053579	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GOLF COURSE MANAGEMENT, INC.
ARMAS, JEREMIAH- AL-0050513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	SWAZY & ALEXANDER LANDSCAPING LLC DBA
ARMSTRONG, TIMOTHY- AL-0038751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
ARMSTRONG, RUSSELL- AL-0026780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
ARNOLD, STUART- PC-0029907	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	14	S. ARNOLD & CO. LLC
ARNOLD, GREGORY- PC-0037504	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	NANTASKET CRANBERRY LLP
ARNOLD, RICHARD- AL-0054766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
ARNOLD, DWIGHT- PC-0029941	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	11	DWIGHT ARNOLD FARMS, INC
ARNOLD, STEPHEN- CC-0031754	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
ARNOLD, SETH- AL-0055070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
ARROYO, LARRY- AL-0050920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
ARSENAULT, DIANE- AL-0050324	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ARSENAULT, JASON- AL-0055090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
ASHE, CONOR- AL-0053882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CONOR ASHE
ASHLEY, DONNA- PC-0041724	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	17	DONNA ASHLEY
ATKINS, LYNN- AL-0054958	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LYNN ATKINS
AUTENZIO, ROBERT- AL-0050378	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PAUL'S LANDSCAPE SERVICE & SUPPLIES LTD
AVEDISIAN JR, RICHARD- PC-0021486	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	12	AVEDISIAN FARM AND GREENHOUSE
AVENI, THEODORE- CC-0035928	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	16	DON'T BUG ME MOSQUITO CONTROL, LLC
AVERY, GARY- AL-0053697	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CATSEYE
AVITABILE, MATTHEW- AL-0037891	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
AZAMOR, NICOLE- AL-0049834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	AMBIUS
BABIN, KEITH- AL-0044909	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LOCAL LAWN CARE, LLC
BACH, MICHAEL- CC-0023400	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	INTERNATIONAL GOLF MAINTENANCE
BACHI, KEITH- AL-0030667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HEMLOCK TREE/KEITH BACHI
BACON, AUSTIN- AL-0050124	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BAER, MICHAEL- AL-0051226	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	PESTEX INC.
BAILEY, DAVID- AL-0050051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	THE HAVEN COUNTRY CLUB
BAILEY, SETH- CC-0054880	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	8	PEST-END, INC.
BAIRD, EVERETT- AL-0041005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GREENWORKS LAWN CARE INC.
BAKER, TERRANCE- AL-0051177	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE
BAKER, RYAN- AL-0037494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	4EVERGREEN TURF MANAGEMENT
BAKER, JILL- AL-0041254	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING CO., LLC
BAKER, CHARLES- CC-0045457	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	12	USDA-APHIS-PPQ
BAKERLIS, LUKE- AL-0054045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RANSFORD PEST CONTROL
BAKO, FREDERICK- CC-0035710	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
BALDWIN, GREG- AL-0050689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
BALINT, JUSTIN- AL-0055056	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
BALL, ANTHONY- AL-0050303	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
BALL, JOSEPH- AL-0054118	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BALOGH, DANIEL- AL-0054633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	PEST-END, INC.
BANDILLI, BRAD- AL-0054105	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BANKS, KEVIN- CC-0037630	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	VINEYARD GOLF CLUB
BANUCHI, SAVON- AL-0054726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
BARBATO, DILLON- AL-0054752	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
BARBER, KELLY- AL-0055024	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARNSTABLE LAND TRUST, INC.
BARBER, STEPHEN- CC-0030099	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	13	CAPE WIDE HORTICULTURAL CARE
BARBOSA, ADILSON- CC-0054614	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BARBOZA, HENRY- CC-0012654	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
BARBOZA, HENRY- CC-0012654	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
BARGER, GORDON- AL-0038326	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
BARGLOWSKI, MARIUSZ- AL-0050278	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	E&E MOSQUITO CONTROL
BARLOW, MICHAEL- CC-0020669	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2025	12	0	MIKE BARLOW
BARRERA, LINDA- AL-0053843	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TURF UNLIMITED

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BARRETT, CAITLIN- AL-0041729	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BARRETT, ROBERT- CC-0033096	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	FOWLER & SONS PEST CONTROL
BARRITEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0024849	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	G. BOURNE KNOWLES & CO. INC.
BARROW, GLENDON- AL-0055111	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
BARROW, STEVEN- PC-0032953	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	15	WINDY KNOLL FARM INC
BARRY, TRACIE- AL-0053914	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	21	ORKIN, LLC
BARSALEAU, JOHN- AL-0054701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
BARTLETT, NATHAN- PC-0055119	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	0	KRISTOFER ARTZ RHYTHM OF LIFE CANNABIS LLC
BARTLETT, BRIAN- AL-0045792	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WAUBEEKA GOLF LINKS
BASHISTA, THOMAS- PC-0035487	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	14	THOMAS BASHISTA
BASIL, COURTNEY- PC-0050576	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	7	APEX ORCHARDS
BASILIERE, ERIC- AL-0033656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CUTTINGEDGE LAWN SERVICE
BASTARACHE, CHARLIE- AL-0028974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CITY OF WALTHAM
BASTIEN, ERIC- AL-0050148	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BASTOS, EDUARDO- AL-0049761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL
BATCHELDER, ROSS- AL-0050103	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	EASTERN PINE PEST CONTROL
BATCHELOR, NATASCHA- CC-0025978	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	4	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BATES, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0032473	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
BAXTER, SARAH- PC-0038259	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	10	SARAH BAXTER
BEACH, SETH- CC-0054823	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	BLUROC LLC
BEANE, LUCAS- CC-0037072	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	13	LUCAS TREE EXPERTS
BEATON, JOHN- PC-0006207	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	4	JJ BEATON CRANBERRY CO.
BEATTIE, MICHAEL- CC-0049785	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE INC.
BEAULIEU, RICHARD- CC-0031185	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BEST PEST
BEAULIEU, MICHAEL- CC-0023914	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	2	PEST-END, INC.
BEAUREGARD, DANIEL- CC-0036348	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	5	HOMETOWN LAWN & PROPERTY SERVICES LLC
BEAUREGARD, ROBERT- AL-0054737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
BEAUSOLEIL, LEO- AL-0032756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	FIVE DIAMOND TURF, LLC D/B/A LAWN DOCTOR OF

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BECK, GREG- CC-0054222	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	10	GREG BECK
BECKETT, JOSEPH- AL-0050600	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF MANSFIELD
BEHL, MATTHEW- CC-0026075	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	IPSWICH COUNTRY CLUB
BEIKE, CHARLES- AL-0038995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MWRA EBEN NASH
BELAIR, JEFFREY- AL-0036474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
BELLAMY GOSLIN, ALLYSON- CC-0027077	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	FIELD OF GREENS INC
BELLEFEUILLE, MICHAEL- CC-0032398	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
BELLEFEUILLE, MICHAEL- CC-0032398	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	8	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
BELMONTE, JOSEPH- CC-0022603	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	9	NORWAY LANDSCAPING CORP./NEIL FANJOY
BELMONTE, JOSEPH- CC-0022603	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	NORWAY LANDSCAPING CORP./NEIL FANJOY
BENEVIDES, ALEX- AL-0045538	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
BENGSTON, BRUCE- CC-0020387	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	9	TRUGREEN
BENGSTON, BRUCE- CC-0020387	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	12	TRUGREEN
BENNETT, PAUL- AL-0049867	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BERARDI, ANDREW- AL-0046133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
BERGER, JAY- CC-0035250	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	11	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE INC.
BERNARD, MATT- AL-0032463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LANDPRO LANDSCAPE INC.
BERNARDI, ALBERT- AL-0032320	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING CO.
BERNIER, ANDREW- AL-0050358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
BERRYHILL, JOHN- PC-0028801	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2025	12	3	SMITH COLLEGE BOTANIC GARDEN
BESSETTE, PETER- AL-0054941	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	PEST-END, INC.
BESSEY, EDWARD- PC-0026607	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	4	EDWARD BESSEY
BET, SERENA- AL-0054954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
BETTENCOURT, ALEX- AL-0049913	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROFISHANT, INC
BEVILACQUA, RYAN- AL-0051245	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	USDA-APHIS-WILDLIFE SERVICES
BIANCHI, JARED- AL-0028858	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES DBA MARLBORO PEST
BIEN AIME, KERNDJA- AL-0050346	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA
BIENVENUE, MAX- AL-0053920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BIGGINS, STEPHEN- AL-0036267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BIGGINS EXTERMINATING CO., LLC
BILODEAU, PIERRE- AL-0045493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO MIKE
BIRCH, RYAN- CC-0034597	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
BIRD, RICHARD- AL-0036204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NICHOLS COLLEGE
BIRON, NICHOLAS- AL-0053725	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BLACKBURN, ALFRED- CC-0030019	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	A & M PEST CONTROL
BLANCHARD, KEVIN- AL-0049700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS
BLANCHARD, HUNTER- AL-0054176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
BLANCHETTE, ERIC- AL-0032054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ROUND HILL COMMUNITY CORP
BLISS, ALEXANDER- CC-0054012	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	13	BLISSFUL MEADOWS GOLF CLUB
BLOCK, KEVIN- CC-0036280	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	9	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT LOWELL
BLOISE, GARFIELD- CC-0054243	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	24	GARFIELD BLOISE
BLONJARZ, DAVID- CC-0054717	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	REGREEN SPRINGFIELD
BLOODWORTH, RYAN- CC-0052915	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BLOOMENTHAL, STANLEY- CC-0035035	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BLOOMENTHAL SERVICE
BOAN, SCOTT- AL-0037487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GRASSROOTS LANDSCAPING
BOATRIGHT, TIMOTHY- AL-0055054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JAMES BENTLEY
BODINGTON, CORTNEY- AL-0053810	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TURF UNLIMITED
BODKIN, DUANE- AL-0051028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
BODON, MARCO- AL-0054677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
BOGUE, BRIAN- AL-0050080	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
BOIARDI, ANTHONY- CC-0054565	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BOLDUC, MICHAEL- CC-0050409	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES / HOPE BOWMAN
BONASORO, ALEX- AL-0045521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
BONENFANT, JUSTIN- AL-0041699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PEST END INC
BONENFANT, BRUCE- CC-0006703	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BONILLA, EUGENIO- AL-0050355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC
BONNER, NICHOLAS- CC-0050014	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	8	MARIANI ENTERPRISES, LLC DBA NATUREWORKS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOOKER, KYLE- CC-0054263	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ANDREW SIEVERS
BORNAS, MARK- CC-0032749	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	14	TOWN OF BREWSTER
BORNKESSEL, PAUL- CC-0040463	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
BORNT, RYAN- AL-0053968	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BOROWSKI, JONATHAN- CC-0034772	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	3	ALL CAPE PEST CONTROL
BOROWSKI, JONATHAN- CC-0034772	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	2	ALL CAPE PEST CONTROL
BORRELLI, ROBERT- AL-0051022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
BORUCKI, JOSEPH- AL-0050773	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	MODERN PEST SERVICES
BOSCANA, SANTOS- AL-0038826	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	CITY OF BOSTON
BOSSIE, WYATT- PC-0053718	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	12	MOUNTAIN ORCHARD, LLC
BOTTE, MICHAEL- AL-0049831	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC
BOUCHARD, DANIEL- AL-0028870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
BOUCHARD, BRIAN- AL-0030259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	24	SWANSEA COUNTRY CLUB
BOUCHER, DAN- AL-0050279	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOUCHER, DEREK- AL-0054079	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
BOUDREAU, JACQUELINE- AL-0032417	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB
BOUDREAU, JOHN- AL-0023306	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	JOHN BOUDREAU
BOUGHRUM, ROBERT- AL-0045104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	FRESH LAWN CARE
BOULMETIS, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0032184	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	CRITTER CONTROL OPERATION, INC.
BOURGET, MICHAEL- AL-0053727	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
BOURGET, MARY- CC-0027284	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	BEE-BUSTERS, INC
BOURGET, PAUL- AL-0045406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	BEE-BUSTERS, INC
BOURQUE, JUSTIN- AL-0054602	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	JAMIE KOHN
BOURQUE, WILLIAM- AL-0045666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OASIS PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
BOUTET, BILLY- AL-0050152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SAMANTHA'S GARDENS
BOVA, JOHN- CC-0032688	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT, INC
BOWERS, THOMAS- AL-0038390	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BOWERS LANDSCAPE
BOWLES, KENNETH- AL-0041555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	BRANSFIELD TREE COMPANY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOYLE, KEITH- PC-0038698	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL
BOZARJIAN, JOHN- CC-0031134	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	2	B & B PEST CONTROL
BOZARJIAN, JOHN- CC-0017092	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
BRADBURY, STEPHEN- AL-0054173	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
BRADLEY, JASON- AL-0045664	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES
BRADY, JOSHUA- AL-0051122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ANCHOR PEST SERVICES
BRADY, JACOB- AL-0031048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	
BRADY, RYAN- AL-0041840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AFFORDABLE PEST CONTROL
BRADY, THOMAS- CC-0021143	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	15	BROOKLINE DPW
BRADY, JOHN- CC-0025238	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	10	AFFORDABLE PEST CONTROL
BRADY, JOHN- CC-0025238	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	AFFORDABLE PEST CONTROL
BRAITHWAITE, DANIEL- AL-0049847	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BRANCACCIO, DARA- AL-0054903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
BRANSFIELD, JONATHAN- CC-0030963	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRANSFIELD TREE COMPANY LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BRANSFIELD, MICHAEL- AL-0055037	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	BRANSFIELD TREE CO
BRANTON, NICHOLAS- AL-0053876	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
BRAZ, LEO- AL-0026926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE
BREEDLOVE, JAMES- AL-0044995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CLEARWATER INDUSTRIES
BREEN, JOHN- AL-0038060	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE
BRENNAN, DONALD- CC-0020874	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
BRIANAS, JOSHUA- CC-0027038	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	13	JOSHUA BRIANAS DBA JBTURF
BRIERLY, DEREK- CC-0024517	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	17	LAWN DOCTOR OF METRO-WEST
BRIGGS, JONATHAN- CC-0034074	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	CENTRAL MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BRIGGS, PETER- AL-0029883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	BRIGGS LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
BRIGGS, JOHN- CC-0051261	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	PIONEER VALLEY MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICT
BRIGHAM, NATHAN- CC-0030355	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
BRITO, JOHN- CC-0041549	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	J.C. EHRLICH
BRODEUR, CARL- CC-0029150	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	10	ARBORCARE WITH ROPES'NSADDLES INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BROOKS, THOMAS- AL-0054961	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROOF PEST CONTROL
BROOKS, NICHOLAS- AL-0050486	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
BROOMFIELD, DAMION- AL-0055026	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CATHERINA REGIAN
BROPHY, DANIEL- AL-0054370	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES, LLC
BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	0	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWN, PAT- AL-0045878	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SEACOAST TREE CARE
BROWN, TREVOR- CC-0054207	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL
BROWN, TREVOR- CC-0054207	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	11	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL
BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	2	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	4	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWN, CURTIS- AL-0054663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPE, INC.
BROWN, NATHAN- AL-0055141	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	EAST BRIDGEWATER DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
BROWN, FREDERICK- AL-0028335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER
BROWN, NATHAN- AL-0041294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ARBORTECH, INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BROWN, MICHAEL- AL-0035969	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PEST-END, INC.
BROWN, AMANDA- AL-0032662	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, AMHERST
BROWN, MAHLIKHI- AL-0054942	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	14	FRESH LAWN CARE, INC.
BROWNLIE, CHRIS- AL-0051053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
BRUCE, ERIC- AL-0032512	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF WESTFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
BRUNSTROM, STEVEN- AL-0038617	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	COASTAL PEST CONTROL
BUCCARONI, VINCENT- AL-0054906	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICES
BUCKLAND, KEVIN- AL-0023695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF YARMOUTH
BUERMAN, MITCHELL- AL-0053717	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	MODERN PEST SERVICES
BUFFONE, CHRIS- AL-0032742	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE HANOVER INSURANCE GROUP
BUGAICHENKO, MARINE- AL-0053670	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	MARINE BUGAICHENKO
BUGAICHENKO, SERGEI- AL-0054753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	ECOLAB
BULLA, ALESSANDRO- AL-0045330	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
BUONO, MELISSA- AL-0049933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BUONO, PHIL- AL-0031989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
BURAS, MICHAEL- CC-0025465	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	LAWN AND FIELDS OF BOSTON
BURDICK, ELIZABETH- AL-0041042	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	REHL GARDENS
BURGESS, EDWARD- CC-0028856	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
BURGESS, JOHN- AL-0041951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
BURGO, DANIEL- AL-0054473	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE INC
BURKE, ERIC- AL-0053739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	RIVERSIDE SERVICES
BURKE, ROBERT- AL-0054302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MATTHEW SCOTT
BURKE, BILL- CC-0054088	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	NICK CONNOLLY
BURKE, STEVEN- AL-0035638	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MANTIS PEST CONTROL
BURKETT, TAYLOR- AL-0053611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
BURNETT, ADAM- AL-0054939	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	ADAM BURNETT
BURNS, JUSTIN- CC-0030059	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	NATURAL LAWN OF AMERICA
BURNS, ROBERT- AL-0051043	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BURNS, TODD- CC-0026177	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	10	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
BURNS, THOMAS- CC-0033346	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
BURSON, GORDON- PC-0021121	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	B&B PRODUCE LLC
BURT, COLLIN- AL-0035589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BURT, JUSTIN- CC-0050779	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	JUSTIN BURT
BURTON, JAMES- CC-0042110	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES
BUSHEE, DREW- CC-0033606	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	14	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BUSHEY, ALAN- PC-0041504	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2025	12	6	ALAN BUSHEY
BUSHEY, CYNTHIA- PC-0041505	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2025	12	2	CLARA BELLE FARM
BUSSIERE, JONAS- CC-0034911	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	BLUROC LLC
BUTH, ZACHARY- AL-0054109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GATSBY GROUNDS CO. INC.
BUTLER, ALFREDO- CC-0054860	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
BUZZELL, COREY- AL-0054770	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MIKE STEPHENS
BYAM, KEVIN- CC-0049810	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	DISTINCTIVE TREE CARE LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BYCZEK, JACOB- AL-0051124	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
BYRNE, THOMAS- AL-0041345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JR'S LANDSCAPING
BYRNES, COLLEEN- CC-0031870	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	0	SUPREME INDUSTRIES INC (JAMIESON BOUCHER)
BYRNES, COLLEEN- CC-0031870	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	SUPREME INDUSTRIES INC (JAMIESON BOUCHER)
CABAN, WALDEMAR- AL-0031667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
CABRAL, ED- AL-0037439	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE METRO GROUP INC.
CABRAL, NELSON- AL-0053662	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	GROUND CONTROL LANDSCAPING
CACCIAPUOTI, PAUL- AL-0053825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MATTHEW SPADEA
CAHILL, DENNIS- CC-0021502	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
CAHILL, DANIEL- AL-0038171	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAHILL LAWN CARE & LANDSCAPE INC.
CAHILL, SEAN- AL-0044997	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
CAHOON, JONATHAN- AL-0054509	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JANCEE ENTERPRISES LLC DBA. CRITTER CONTROL OF
CAIRNS, PACKIE- AL-0045556	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
CAIRNS, SHAWN- AL-0038294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SHAWN CAIRNS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CALABRESE, JOHN- CC-0024352	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
CALCI, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0025032	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
CALDERON, LUIS- AL-0049736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	CLEAR PEST ELIMINATION AND CLEANING LLC
CALDERWOOD, JARED- AL-0054925	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
CALL, HOLLIE- AL-0045130	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GROUNDMASTERS LANDSCAPE CORPORATION
CALL, PATRICK- CC-0039170	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	5	NORTHERN TREE SERVICE
CALLAGHAN, STEPHEN- AL-0051259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF CHELMSFORD
CALLAHAN, JOHN- AL-0053704	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
CALLAHAN, WILLIAM- AL-0053906	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	HENRY PUZA
CALLAHAN, BRIAN- AL-0040793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CITY OF PITTSFIELD, PITTSFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
CALVO, JUAN- AL-0053726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN
CAMARA, STEVEN- AL-0053947	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	SKEETABEATA
CAMIRE, MARK- AL-0049641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
CAMPBELL, TREVOR- CC-0038629	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	3	AJ WILLIAMSON TERMITE CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CAMPBELL, TREVOR- CC-0038629	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	3	AJ WILLIAMSON TERMITE CONTROL
CAMPBELL, MARK- AL-0024523	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MARK CAMPBELL
CAMPINHA, FRANCISCO- CC-0033615	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	FIRST AID PEST CONTROL
CAMPOS, RAPHAEL- AL-0051032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CATSEYE
CANN, JONATHAN- AL-0053784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
CANNATA, ANTHONY- CC-0021236	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	10	SUSAN HAMILTON
CANNELLA, BRIAN- AL-0040989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	A1
CANNIFF, ANDREW- CC-0031249	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
CANTOREGGI, ROBERT- CC-0028913	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TOWN OF FRANKLIN, MA
CAOLA, LOGAN- AL-0053699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	CAROVAIL
CAOQUETTE, DANIEL- CC-0024963	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	4	CAPE COD PEST PROS
CAPOBIANCO, ANNA- AL-0044779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAPOBIANCO TRUCKING
CARABALLO, SAMUEL- AL-0054761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPING SERVICES INC.
CARDEIRO, MICHAEL- CC-0035003	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CARDEIRO, MICHAEL- CC-0035003	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
CARDEIRO, MICHAEL- CC-0035003	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
CAREW, STEVEN- AL-0032521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	TOWN OF MEDWAY
CAREY, JOHN- CC-0019988	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	TRULY LAWN
CAREY, PETER- AL-0053543	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CAROLINA-EASTERN VAIL INC
CARLESI, IAN- AL-0054763	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO MIKE
CARLOMAGNO, ERNIE- AL-0036088	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DONAROMA'S NURSERY & LANDSCAPE SVC. INC.
CARLSON, TYLER- CC-0033925	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	8	INNOVATIVE MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, INC.
CARLSON, KYLE- CC-0033866	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED
CARLSON, TYLER- CC-0033925	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	12	INNOVATIVE MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, INC.
CARLSON, MICHAEL- AL-0041404	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS -
CARLSON, JUSTIN- AL-0054678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	GERRY WHITE
CARMAN, DAVID- CC-0054508	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2025	12	18	NORTH FORK HELICOPTERS
CARR, MATTHEW- CC-0049835	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	CONCORD CARLISLE PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CARRIER, GRAIG- CC-0030840	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	4	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CARRIER, NICHOLE- CC-0045453	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	0	USDA APHIS PPQ
CARRINGTON, BRIAN- CC-0032683	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2025	12	12	EHRlich/RENTOKIL
CARROLL, ALISON- PC-0055150	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	10	PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICE
CARSON, SARA- CC-0055018	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	12	USDA APHIS PPQ
CARTER, BRAD- AL-0044656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
CARTER, ROBERT- AL-0037182	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ITS PEST AND WILDLIFE CONTROL
CARTER, DONALD- AL-0019322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	BRIGHTVIEW
CARTER, DAVID- AL-0037633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
CARTER, AMANDA- AL-0054192	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	PEST-END
CARTER, RICHARD- AL-0025034	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	TRUGREEN
CARUSO, RICCARDO- AL-0045400	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A.CARUSO AND SONS LANDSCAPING
CASAGRANDA, NICK- AL-0049896	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WILDWOOD LAWN CARE INC
CASEY, BILL- CC-0035622	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	3	PEST-END, INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CASELLS, DAVID- AL-0035688	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CASSIELLO, DAVID- CC-0035469	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	8	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
CASTLE, KATHERINE- PC-0035203	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	3	BROOKFIELD ORCHARDS
CASTRACANE, MATTIA- AL-0050502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OUTERLAND
CASTRO, MARK- AL-0051081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	CASTRO & SON LLC
CASUCCI, JAKE- AL-0049840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL
CASWELL, TODD- CC-0032729	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	19	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
CASWELL, AARON- AL-0036146	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	15	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
CATANI, CHRIS- AL-0054748	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	FOX PEST CONTROL
CATANZANO, PAUL- AL-0038022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUSTEES OF BOSTON UNIVERSITY
CEDENO, CHRISTIAN- AL-0054323	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL
CEMBALISTY, ALEXANDER- AL-0041563	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	BAY VIEW TURF SPECIALISTS
CENTENO, JOSE- AL-0045601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
CERVELLI, ALAN- PC-0002922	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	9	CERVELLI FARM

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CETTI, ALAN- AL-0032266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MR.ALAN CETTI
CHABOT, CHRISTINE- PC-0038343	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	0	ARCADIAN FARMS, INC
CHADWICK, MARTIN- AL-0053615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	MASS AUDUBON
CHAMBERLAIN, ROBERT- PC-0021902	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	4	TOWN LINE FARM
CHAMPIGNY, JAMES- AL-0032441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CHAMPSCAPES LLC
CHAMPIGNY, CARTER- AL-0053829	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	CHAMPSCAPES LLC
CHAMUTKA, JONATHAN- PC-0032798	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	6	JONATHAN M CHAMUTKA
CHANDLER, MARK- CC-0031924	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	12	JOHN LUCAS TREE EXPERT CO. INC.
CHAPLIC, CAREY- AL-0037158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	EVOLVE PEST CONTROL/CAREY B CHAPLIC
CHAPMAN, PAUL- AL-0041473	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	WOLLASTON GOLF CLUB
CHARLES, HAILEY- AL-0054851	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THOMAS PHILLIPS
CHAUVIN, ROBERT- AL-0054822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SUTTON HILL SERVICES
CHERFILS, ROBERT- AL-0049981	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN
CHERIZARD, ALEX- AL-0054366	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CHESTNA, JOHN- AL-0051155	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CRITTER CONTROL
CHEVALIER, DANIELLE- AL-0043694	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
CHEVALIER, ERIC- CC-0027704	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	STERLING PEST CONTROL
CHIAPPALONE, OLIVIA- AL-0054989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN
CHICOINE, THOMAS- AL-0053795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	THE COUNTRY CLUB
CHICOINE, JOHN- CC-0033675	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	9	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP
CHILDS, PETER- CC-0020995	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	CHILDS ARBORISTS, INC.
CHITAS, MARIN- AL-0050894	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CIDER HILL FARM
CHMELA, CAMERON- AL-0054117	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CHRISTENSEN, PAUL- AL-0045038	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	DEWEY SERVICE CORP
CHRISTIANO, EVAN- AL-0054145	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GREEN SPHERE
CHRISTIE, STEVEN- AL-0054818	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ODALIS GUTIERREZ
CHUKWU, FAUSTINUS- AL-0037154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
CHUNGLO, DANIEL- PC-0032681	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	19	DANIEL T CHUNGLO JR

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CHURCH, HUNTER- CC-0055149	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE CO.,
CIAMPA, JOHN- CC-0033553	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	BEANTOWN PEST CONTROL
CIAMPA, JOHN- CC-0033553	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	BEANTOWN PEST CONTROL
CIESLIK, DAVID- AL-0051230	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
CIGAL, SCOTT- AL-0050058	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE, INC.
CIGNARELLA, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0028971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SAFETY FUMIGANT COMPANY
CINCOTTA, CARL- AL-0040754	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CINCOTTA LANDSCAPE & DESIGN
CINTRON, NARCISO- AL-0035050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN SOLUTIONS
CIRAS, ZACHARY- CC-0032188	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
CIULLA-SESTITO, HUDSON- AL-0053690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE
CLARE, DEREK- AL-0041411	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
CLARK, BEN- PC-0036396	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	13	CLARKDALE FRUIT FARMS INC.
CLARK, MICHAEL- AL-0050848	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CITY OF BROCKTON
CLARK, DAVID- CC-0034999	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	10	WALTHAM SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CLARK, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CBC CONSULTING
CLARKE, WILLIAM- AL-0053875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	FIVE DIAMOND TURF
CLARKE, MICHAEL- AL-0030070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
CLEARWATER, IRIS- AL-0053880	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	HERITAGE MUSEUMS AND GARDENS, LESLIE LUTZ,
CLEGG, CHRIS- PC-0025904	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	14	FOUR TOWN FARM
CLEVELAND, BRYCE- AL-0054395	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RUTLAND NURSERIES INC
CLOUTIER, ADAM- AL-0045099	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
CODERRE, STEVE- CC-0032801	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	10	PEST END INC
COE, BRANDON- CC-0053587	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	ORCHARDS GOLF CLUB/KEITH CUNNINGHAM GM
COELHO, JOHN- CC-0033468	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	TOWN OF AMHERST
COHN, JONATHAN- AL-0054853	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
COKINOS, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0041726	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	WESTON CRANBERRY
COLBATH, JASON- CC-0035871	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	MILL VALLEY GOLF LINKS
COLBATH, BRANDON- AL-0053520	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COLBURN, JEFFREY- CC-0051051	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	SECURED MIKE CLARK
COLBURN, JAMES- PC-0036397	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2025	12	7	JAMES COLBURN
COLBY, WILLIAM- AL-0029635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GROTON COUNTRY CLUB
COLE, TANNER- CC-0026705	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
COLE, JAMES- AL-0014802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
COLEMAN, KARON- AL-0053931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES
COLLINS, PATRICK- AL-0037107	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	NORFOLK AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
COLLINS, MATT- AL-0054702	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
COLLINS, DAVID- AL-0053781	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
COLLINS, MICHAEL- AL-0050087	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MODERN PEST SERVICES
COLMAN, MICHAEL- CC-0025980	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	MON LANDSCAPING, INC.
COLON, JOSUE- AL-0054931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOREMAN TURF
CONAWAY, BRENDAN- AL-0037436	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST, INC
CONCE, SHYNE- AL-0054223	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CONDON, JAMES- AL-0033811	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	FITCHBURG STATE UNIVERSITY
CONLIN, PATRICK- AL-0035282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
CONLON, BRENDAN- AL-0045511	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	16	BOSTON INSPECTIONAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT
CONNELL, IAN- AL-0038542	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	TREE SPECIALISTS INC.
CONNELLY, RICHARD- AL-0037188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
CONNOLLY, KAREN- AL-0053614	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	NATIVE PLANT TRUST
CONNORS, JAMES- AL-0051150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
CONSENTINO, PAUL- AL-0038659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN
CONSERVA, COREY- AL-0050339	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	CITY OF FRAMINGHAM
CONSTANTINEAU, MARK- AL-0034912	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	ELITE PEST SOLUTIONS INC
COOK, DAVID- CC-0029173	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	DETAILED TURF MANAGEMENT LLC
COOKSON, NOAH- AL-0054542	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	EDWARD GORDINIER
COOLIDGE, KEITH- AL-0053824	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
COOMBS, STEVEN- AL-0050427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	BAYSIDE PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COOP, JULIE- CC-0024424	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	10	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
COOPER, LEE- AL-0026928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	COOPERS POISON IVY SERVICE
COPE, JAMES- AL-0054076	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	OLD VILLAGE LANDSCAPE
COPPINGER, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0055041	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	C AND K PEST CONTROL LLC
COREY, GUY- CC-0019482	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	GUY L. COREY DBA DISCOUNT PEST CONTROL
CORIO, PETER- AL-0045695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	TOWN OF AUBURN
CORMIER, JOHN- AL-0054241	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
CORMIER, ROBERT- CC-0035353	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	ULTRAFast PEST CONTROL, INC.
CORNINE, FRANK- CC-0035333	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL
CORNING, TIMOTHY- AL-0023380	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	CORNING LANDSCAPE, LLC
CORREIA, FERNANDO- AL-0053728	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
CORRENTI, LOUIS- CC-0038339	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	ALL CAPE T&L PEST CONTROL
CORSETTI, JOSEPH- AL-0055015	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEAPORT PEST SOLUTIONS CAPE COD LLC / THOMAS
CORSI, DEREK- CC-0050752	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	14	ATTLEBORO PARKS & FORESTRY DEPT.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CORTEZ, EDUARDO- AL-0055088	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
CORVINO, KEVIN- CC-0025469	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	CITY OF BOSTON PARKS DEPARTMENT
COSCIONE, HECTOR- AL-0053730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	HECTOR COSCIONE LANDCAPING
COSGROVE, DANIEL- AL-0054533	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
COSGROVE, CULLIN- AL-0054442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BEN WHITING
COSTELLO, KONNER- AL-0054864	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
COSTELLO, THOMAS- AL-0053700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	BEAR HILL GOLF CLUB
COSTINE, RYAN- AL-0031164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MEERKAT PEST CONTROL
COTE, SHANE- AL-0054293	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
COTE, JEREMY- AL-0054347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
COTOIA, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0050285	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	EXECUTIVE LANDSCAPING LLC
COTTER, ZACK- AL-0045236	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES
COTTO, EDDIE- AL-0054268	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
COTTRELL, RYAN- AL-0053586	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	J.C EHRlich/BRIAN CARRINGTON

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COUPER, SCOTT- CC-0025264	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	NW PEST CONTROL
COUPER, JAY- AL-0026831	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
COURNOYER, DONALD- AL-0035663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	MAPFRE INSURANCE
COUSINS, KANI- AL-0053855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
COUSINS, BRYAN- AL-0050855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE
COUSINS, SEBASTIAN- AL-0041317	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MARTY'S LANDSCAPING INC
COUTURE, MICHAEL- CC-0033676	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
COVELLUZZI, JEFF- AL-0050443	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JEFF COVELLUZZI / ADVANCED MOSQUITO
COWAN, DAVID- CC-0029689	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	3	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
COX, NICHOLAS- CC-0053549	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	CHRIS MARK & SONS, INC.
COX, RICHARD- CC-0014150	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	CMS LANDSCAPE
COX, KEVIN- AL-0033037	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MILL RIVER PEST SOLUTIONS
COX, RICHARD- CC-0014150	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	CMS LANDSCAPE
COYNE, MARTIN- CC-0050457	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COZINE, TIMOTHY- AL-0051192	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	USDA, APHIS, WILDLIFE SERVICES
CRAIG, JEFFREY- AL-0035809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS INC DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE
CRAIG, JOHN- AL-0049961	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC
CRAVEIRO, ARTHUR- PC-0037162	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	0	NUNANS FLORIST AND GREENHOUSE
CRAWFORD, SAMUEL- AL-0051185	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
CREHAN, SEAN- AL-0055044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	NICHOLAS FORCIER
CREIGHTON, ZACHARY- AL-0053862	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	15	JON WATERHOUSE
CROCKER, JACK- AL-0054231	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC/ CHRISTOPHER MIERSWA
CRONAN, JEREMY- AL-0053817	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CLARK HYDROSEEDING
CRONIN, JUSTIN- AL-0053532	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WALTHAM SERVICES, LLC
CRONIN, ANDREW- CC-0054618	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
CRONIN, ERIC- AL-0037749	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	INTELLIGREEN TURF
CROSHAW, EDWARD- CC-0038760	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	CMMCP
CROSS, JAYDAN- AL-0054865	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ROWECOR INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CROTEAU, ANDREW- AL-0041053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BAYSTATE HEALTH
CROTEAU, RYAN- AL-0042419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PRO TECH PEST CONTROL
CROWLEY, THOMAS- CC-0032754	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ECOLABPEST ELIMINATION
CROWLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0051071	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TRUGREEN
CROWNINSHIELD, TIMOTHY- AL-0053881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEMELO BROS INC
CROWNSHAW, VERNON- CC-0036376	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL
CROWTHER, MATTHEW- CC-0020107	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	CAPE COD COUNTRY CLUB
CRUM, WILLIAM- AL-0044966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WILLIAM F CRUM
CRUPI, ROBERT- AL-0053799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	SAVATREE
CRYAN, KEVIN- AL-0026706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	CRYAN LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS, INC.
CULLIVAN, JOSHUA- AL-0053814	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	CULLIVAN LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION INC.
CUMMINGS, MICHAEL- CC-0021881	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TOWN OF DENNIS
CUMMINGS, MICHAEL- AL-0037090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT- AL-0054911	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY- AL-0055095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CUNNINGHAM TERMITE & PEST CONTROL
CUOZZO, THOMAS- AL-0054772	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES TOM WALSH
CUPP, RUSSELL- PC-0053955	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	12	DAVE COFFIN
CURET, HAROLD- AL-0054341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PEST-END, INC.
CURLEY, JAMES- CC-0022396	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	4	DIRECT PEST CONTROL
CURLEY, JAMES- AL-0049836	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GREENER HORIZON
CURLEY, BRIAN- AL-0053609	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
CURRAN, NATHAN- CC-0031406	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	HOME AND BUSINESS PEST CONTROL
CURTIN, MICHAEL- AL-0049714	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	IPSWICH COUNTRY CLUB
CUSHING, MICHAEL- CC-0054712	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TRISTATE GOLF COMPANY
CUSICK, BRIAN- AL-0033888	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	THE METRO GROUP INC.
CUSTANCE, JOEL- AL-0035036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF LEXINGTON MA
CUTLER, JAMES- AL-0051105	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	EHRlich PEST CONTROL
CUTLER, MICHAEL- AL-0045248	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	MC PEST CONTROL OR MICHAEL CUTLER

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CUTTING, JASON- CC-0053860	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
CYGAN, GRZEGORZ- AL-0049793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	1301 DWIGHT STREET-GREG CYGAN
CYPHERS, JONATHAN- CC-0035531	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	4	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES DBA EMPIRE PEST CONTROL
CYPHERS, KENNETH- CC-0006456	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES DBA EMPIRE PEST CONTROL
CYR, ADAM- AL-0044880	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	BOSTON LANDSCAPE CO.,LLC
CYR, JOEL- CC-0051175	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	THE MILTON HOOSIC CLUB
CZAJKOWSKI, ROBERT- AL-0051254	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ROBERT CZAJKOWSKI
CZAJKOWSKI, JOSEPH- PC-0028817	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	12	JOE CZAJKOWSKI FARM
CZARNOWSKI, BRIAN- AL-0041489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	LAWN MANAGEMENT
DACOSTA, BRETT- AL-0050112	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ON THE FLY PEST CONTROL
DAGOSTINO, LENNY- CC-0025960	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
DAIGLE, LAURIE- PC-0034713	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	12	SRYBNY FARMS
DANFORTH, MICHAEL- CC-0031279	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	JUNIPER HILL GOLF COURSE
DANGELO, ETHAN- AL-0040601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	SILVER LAKE REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
D'ANTONIO, ROBERT- CC-0054888	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
DARBY, WILLIAM- AL-0055105	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OSMOSE UTILITIES SERVICES
DARCY, KEENAN- AL-0053721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BULLGOD INC
DARE, MICHAEL- PC-0053815	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	13	TIANI GARDENS
DART-PADOVER, ALEXI- AL-0050622	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CONCORD LAND CONSERVATION TRUST
DASILVA, LEANDRO- AL-0044999	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
DAUPHINAIS, ADAM- AL-0054532	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
DAUPHINAIS, JARED- AL-0055035	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	DANIEL HAGER
DAVGIAN, PAUL- AL-0032731	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GOLF COURSE MANAGEMENT, INC.
DAVID, ANDREW- CC-0025513	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	A. DAVID LANDSCAPE & LAWN CARE, INC
DAVIES, LINDSAY- AL-0051132	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
DAVIS, EDWARD- AL-0054053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	SCOTT DONCASTER
DAVIS, BETH- CC-0029674	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	5	UPPER CAPE GRASS CO
DAVIS, ZACHARY- CC-0053783	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	0	THE POND AND LAKE CONNECTION

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DAVIS, DANIEL- CC-0041642	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	7	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
DAVIS, ROBERT- AL-0053776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	JACOB MAYNARD
DAVIS, JEFFREY- CC-0034073	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL LLC
DAVIS, VALERIE- AL-0041722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	VAL DAVIS GARDENS
DAVIS, COREY- AL-0049619	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	SPARTAN ANIMAL & PEST CONTROL
DAVOL, CHARLES- AL-0054606	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BEETLEBUNG/SAVATREE
DAWSON, JACK- AL-0050671	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC. DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
DAY, BRANDON- AL-0050682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
DAY, MORIAH- AL-0050459	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP
DEAN, DEREK- AL-0030463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
DEAVILA, MATTHEW- CC-0032418	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	THE F.A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
DEBETTENCOURT, MATTHEW- CC-0022609	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	MATTHEW DEBETTENCOURT
DEBETTENCOURT, JARED- CC-0053385	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
DECAS, NICHOLAS- PC-0023126	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DECKEL, JEFFREY- CC-0021476	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	LAWN,SHRUB & TREESENSE
DEFIEL, DAVID- AL-0040995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PINEHILLS GOLF CLUB
DEFRONZO, ALAN- AL-0040721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF WAKEFIELD
DEL DEO, JOSHUA- CC-0034634	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	ACOAXET CLUB
DELACRUZ, JONATHAN- AL-0054242	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEST END INC.
DELEON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0038266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER & SONS
DELGADO, JOHN- CC-0051115	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	WHITE HORSE TREE INC
DELGADO, JASON- AL-0053769	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	TRUGREEN
DELGADO, ERIC- AL-0045396	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
DELGADO, JOHN- CC-0051115	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	WHITE HORSE TREE INC
DELIMA, CARLOS- AL-0053708	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CAPE COD PEST PROS
DELLAPENNA, CHARLES- CC-0001432	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LANDSCAPES AND
DELLAY, ETHAN- AL-0054656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	THE MOSQUITO GUY
DELLEK, RIECKE- AL-0045122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	DELLEK LAWN CARE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DELOREY, COLIN- AL-0045274	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	TOWN OF YARMOUTH- BAYBERRY HILLS GOLF/ JOSH
DELSKEY, DANA- CC-0024675	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	ST. ANNE COUNTRY CLUB
DEMARCO, JUSTIN- CC-0033975	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	9	TOWN OF MAYNARD
DEMARKIS, JOHN- AL-0054894	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MICHAEL RYLEY
DEMEDEIROS, MARCUS- CC-0038801	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	PESTOFF
DEMERLIER, JOHN- AL-0054413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	EASTWARD HO!
DEMERS, RICK- CC-0027885	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	CENTRAL MASS. MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
DEMICHELE, JAROD- AL-0054406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASTER HOME SERVICES DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF
DEMORANVILLE, KRYSTAL- PC-0049757	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	UMASS CRANBERRY STATION
DENAULT, JASON- AL-0041565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
DENCH, DAVID- AL-0026712	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	ESSEX COUNTY CLUB
DENNIS, BRIAN- AL-0045118	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC.
DERBY, MICHAEL- CC-0033490	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	18	RWC INC.
DERBYSHIRE, MICHAEL- AL-0041374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DEROSA, THOMAS- AL-0054314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JOHN LACOSKE
DERUBEIS, JOSEPH- AL-0050853	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CITY OF WALTHAM
DESANTO, MICHAEL- CC-0030214	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	THE F.A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
DESMARAIS, MATTHEW- AL-0038337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	DUXBURY GARDENERS
DESMARAIS, MATTHEW- AL-0038337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	DUXBURY GARDENERS
DESOUSA, ROY- CC-0037975	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2025	12	4	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
DETRUDE, JEFFREY- AL-0049625	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	CHEM-AQUA
DEVEAU, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0039439	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
DEVINCENT, VANCE- CC-0022936	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	6	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
DEVINE, ALLAN- CC-0030215	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	DEVINE PEST SOLUTIONS
DI BUONO, FELIPE- AL-0050479	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	FRESH LAWN CARE
DIAS, CHARLES- AL-0053745	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	15	SAVA-TREE
DIAS, ROBERT- AL-0037957	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF MASHPEE
DIAS, JESSICA- AL-0054017	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	20	MODERN PEST SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DIAS, NATHAN- AL-0054313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC.
DIAZ, RUBEN- AL-0041543	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LESTER OAKLEY LLC DBA MOSQUITOSHIELD
DIAZ, HECTOR- AL-0045238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ADVANCED LAWN CARE
DIAZ, MARCOS- AL-0053823	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SHAWN CAIRNS
DIBIASIO, ROBERT- AL-0053530	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	MOSQUITO TECH
DIBONA, ANTHONY- CC-0054672	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
DICARLO, LAUREN- AL-0053536	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	WESTFIELD STATE UNIVERSITY
DICKINSON, JENIFER- AL-0054559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	BERKSHIRE NATURAL RESOURCES COUNCIL
DICKSON, WILLIAM- AL-0055131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ORKIN
DIGGLE, STEPHEN- CC-0053698	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	GROW GREEN STEPHEN DIGGLE
DIGNARD, RYAN- CC-0037150	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	19	GREENOCK COUNTRY CLUB
DILONE, SEBASTIAN- AL-0054349	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PHILIP SEYMOUR
DIMASCIO, CARLO- CC-0024187	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
DIMECO, DALE- AL-0041119	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	D.DIMECO INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DIMESTICO, GERALD- AL-0026787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PARAGON LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION INC.
DIMUCCI, LUCIA- CC-0054749	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
DINEEN, MICHAEL- CC-0049652	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	9	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
DION, SHAWN- AL-0038681	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	S AND M PEST SERVICES LLC
DION, JASON- AL-0050721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
DIPAOLLO, DANA- CC-0024203	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL, INC.
DIPAOLLO, DANA- CC-0024203	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL, INC.
DIPASQUALE, PAUL- CC-0026179	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	4	CENTRAL MASS PEST CONTROL
DIRUSSO, MICHAEL- PC-0054902	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	0	NETA
DIVITO, KENNETH- CC-0046095	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	0	USDA APHIS PPQ
DOANE, BRADDOCK- CC-0033014	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
DOBNER-PEREIRA, SOFIA- AL-0054554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	AMHERST COLLEGE
DOCKRAY, JOSEPH- AL-0050420	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUAD
DODGE, JEFFREY- AL-0038301	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DOHERTY, JAMES- AL-0050713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WHITE HORSE TREE INC
DOHERTY, LIAM- CC-0053758	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	THE CLUB AT NEW SEABURY
DOHERTY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0037092	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	BEAVER LAWN CARE LLC
DOHERTY, DANIELLE- AL-0049822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
DOHERTY, BLAINE- CC-0049742	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	WINCHESTER COUNTRY CLUB
DOLAN, STEPHEN- AL-0055133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
DONAH, BRIAN- CC-0049634	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	3	TYNIC LANDSCAPING
DONAHOE, JOHN- AL-0051265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ELIMINATEEM PEST CONTROL SERVICES
DONAHUE, THOMAS- AL-0049962	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DONAHUE & SONS
DONATO, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0032277	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	21	BASS ROCKS GOLF CLUB
DONCASTER, SCOTT- AL-0054343	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TERMITE COMPANY OF CAPE COD, INC
DONCASTER, SCOTT- CC-0054394	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	SCOTT M. DONCASTER
DONEGAN, SAMUEL- PC-0045842	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	SAMUEL P DONEGAN
DONES, ALEX- AL-0050880	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DONLIN, GARRETT- AL-0041734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	QUAIL HOLLOW GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, INC
DONOHUE, NICHOLAS- AL-0050393	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DONOHUE LAWN CARE
DONOVAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0038342	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	BRIGHTVIEW LANDSCAPING
DONOVAN, ROBERT- AL-0013890	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF HARWICH/CRANBERRY
DONOVAN, MARK- AL-0051264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SOLSTICE LANDSCAPING
DOOLEY, PATRICK- AL-0032689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	NORTHEAST TURF SOLUTIONS
DOUBIKIN, JOHN- AL-0049653	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	A1 EXTERMINATORS
DOUCETTE, JEFF- CC-0054372	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
DOUCETTE, MARY- AL-0054918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	BUZZARDS BAY COALITION
DOWNING, WILLIAM- AL-0032508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DOWNING LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC.
DOYLE, BRADLEY- PC-0026992	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRADLEY DOYLE
DRAGON, JASON- AL-0050444	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
DRAKE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0028809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - PHYSICAL
DRAKE, KEVIN- PC-0037599	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	3	OUT POST FARM

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DRAKE, STEPHEN- AL-0050796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF NORWELL
DRAPEAU, THOMAS- CC-0022361	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	THOMAS DRAPEAU
DRAPEAU, THOMAS- CC-0022361	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	0	THOMAS DRAPEAU
DRASSER, GREGORY- CC-0021080	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	OUTDOOR PRIDE
DREW, SEAN- AL-0054797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	VICKY OUELLET
DREYFUS, JASON- AL-0049702	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	16	SEAPORT PEST SOLUTIONS/CAPE COD
DROLLETT, FRANK- PC-0053929	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	15	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
DRUMM, JOSHUA- AL-0054637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GREG BECK
DRUMMEY, GAVIN- AL-0051006	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	PADANARAM PEST PROS
DRUMMOND, JASON- CC-0030216	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	AMHERST COLLEGE
DRUZHIN, ALEKSANDR- CC-0031220	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
DUARTE, RANDY- AL-0054265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
DUARTE, ERNEST- AL-0032283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ADVANTA PRO PEST CONTROL
DUBE, JONATHAN- AL-0053904	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING, INC. / THOMAS J MORIN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DUE, PETER- AL-0032635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ESTATE LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE LLC
DUFFY, MARK- PC-0014481	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	4	GREAT BROOK DAIRY
DUGGAN, RYAN- AL-0054684	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	TYLER BERRY
DUKETTE, MICHAEL- AL-0020988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DOUBLE GREEN LLC
DUMAS, JASON- AL-0053755	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DANVER WATER AND SEWER
DUMAS, JOHN- AL-0023679	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	JOHN DUMAS
DUMONT, JOSEPH- AL-0026639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OAK HOLLOW LANDSCAPES LLC
DUMOULIN, DAVID- CC-0029152	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	ARBORCARE WITH ROPES 'N SADDLES INC
DUNHAM, PATRICK- AL-0032264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PIONEER LANDSCAPES
DUNKERTON, CHRISTIAN- AL-0054284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PROOF PEST CONTROL
DUNNE, THOMAS- AL-0046137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
DUPRAS, BRYAN- AL-0054448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL / TIM HORGAN
DUPREY, WILLIAM- AL-0036189	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS PEST ELIMINATION SERVICE
DUQUETTE, ANTHONY- AL-0050919	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WAYNE EKLUND

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DURIDAS, AARON- AL-0035194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES
DUSSAULT, SAMUEL- AL-0050960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CHEM-AQUA
DUSSEAULT, NICK- AL-0053869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
DUTREMBLE, CODY- AL-0054322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PEST ASSASSINS / SEAN CROWLEY
DUVAL, TODD- CC-0044279	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	28	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
DWYER, MICHAEL- AL-0036123	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	RWC LANDSCAPE SERVICES MANAGEMENT, INC D/B/A
DWYER, JARED- CC-0031629	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	TOWN OF YARMOUTH GOLF
DWYER, SEAN- CC-0032627	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	ALL AROUND TREE & LAWN CARE
EASSON, GLENN- CC-0021082	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
EASTMAN, TESS- AL-0054580	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	HARTNEY GREYMONT
EASTON, JAMES- CC-0032196	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	TACONIC GOLF CLUB
EATON, DAVID- AL-0037214	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE
EATON, ERIC- AL-0054913	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	MODERN PEST SERVICES
EGAN, ANDREW- AL-0053893	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	EGAN LAWN CARE / ANDREW EGAN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
EIBEN, MICHAEL- AL-0053592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCE AUTHORITY/TIM
EICHSTAEDT, HERMAN- CC-0030143	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	EICH BROS LANDSCAPING, INC
EKE, CHINEDU- AL-0051258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ORKIN
ELDREDGE, PAUL- CC-0022677	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	4	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
ELISSETCHE, FERNANDO- AL-0027299	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
ELLEGOOD, JEFF- AL-0045069	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HINET CORP
ELLIOT, DAVID- CC-0021175	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
ELLIOT, KENNETH- PC-0023591	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	8	KENNETH A. ELLIOT
ELLIOT, JOHN- AL-0054143	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RICHARD CHESSIA
ELLIOTT, ERIC- AL-0037508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAPE ANN TREE SERVICE INC.
ELLIOTT, KYLE- CC-0053556	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	TPC BOSTON
ELLIOTT, JODI- AL-0050267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF BRAINTREE-WEYMOUTH
ELLIS, JOSHUA- CC-0053322	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	JONATHAN SEARLES
ELLIS, JACKSON- AL-0032641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ELLSWORTH, MATTHEW- AL-0030159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CEDAR GLEN GOLF COURSE
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	11	TRUGREEN
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	10	TRUGREEN
EMOND, MATTHEW- CC-0029378	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	WAVERLY OAKS GOLF CLUB
ENGELHARDT, MATTHEW- AL-0053816	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE GARDEN CONCIERGE/CRAIG
ENOCHS, JEFF- CC-0032249	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	15	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
EPSTEIN, GARY- CC-0054295	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES/ PAUL HOFFMAN
EPSTEIN, CHAD- CC-0036494	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ERICKSON, SAMUEL- AL-0041992	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
ERVIN, PETER- CC-0030157	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	THE CAPE CLUB
ERWIN, ANTHONY- CC-0055045	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	BOSTON COLLEGE, CHARLIE BALDWIN
ESHLEMAN, JOHN- CC-0053537	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	0	WILLIAMS FORESTRY AND ASSOCIATES
ESPERSEN, MARK- AL-0054229	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
ESPINAL, ALYZEA- AL-0054250	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LMS LLCAB

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ESPINOLA, CARLOS- AL-0046066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
ESPOSITO, KEVIN- AL-0045128	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	TOWN OF SHREWSBURY
ESTEY, KEITH- AL-0032593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	WHEELER SCHOOL
EVANGELOUS, JOHN- AL-0038167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BATTLELINE PEST CONTROL
EVANS, JOSEPH- AL-0054444	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
EVANS, STEVEN- AL-0054257	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
EVANS, SEAN- AL-0053850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF LEOMINSTER/WORCESTER
EVAUL, TYLER- AL-0051153	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CHEMSEARCHFE
EVERS, JAMES- AL-0045727	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	TOWN OF HOLDEN
FABIANO, DAVID- AL-0032766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
FAIELLA, NICHOLAS- AL-0053612	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MA
FAIRBANKS, KENNETH- AL-0029710	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF AUBURN
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE- CC-0027090	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	TOWN OF DENNIS
FALCIONE, NICHOLAS- AL-0050516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS/JACOB MAYNARD

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FALCIONE, VINCENT- CC-0028855	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	CITY OF CAMBRIDGE
FALLAVOLLITA, ALEXANDER- AL-0029073	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCE AUTHORITY
FALLAVOLLITA, GUY- PC-0029033	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	12	GUY FALLAVOLLITA
FANJOY, NEIL- CC-0022611	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	NORWAY LANDSCAPING
FANJOY, NICHOLAS- AL-0044774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NORWAY LANDSCAPING
FANJOY, NEIL- CC-0022611	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	13	NORWAY LANDSCAPING
FARGO, RYAN- PC-0055146	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	13	JOE CALARESO
FARIA, CHRIS- AL-0049741	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
FARNHAM, DANIEL- AL-0044737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BEME WATER SYSTEMS SOLUTIONS INC
FARNSWORTH, MATTHEW- CC-0054811	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	CLEARWATER INDUSTRIES
FARQUHARSON, MICHAEL- AL-0054443	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FARRAR, ZACHARY- AL-0054149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JAY GUZZO
FARRELL, RICHARD- CC-0039312	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
FARRELL, RICHARD- CC-0039312	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	4	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FAULKNER, ADAM- AL-0041397	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF CHELMSFORD
FAUSTINO, BRITNEY- PC-0041297	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRITNEY FAUSTINO
FEEGUSON, DOUGALD- AL-0050329	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	JOHNSON LANDSCAPE
FEELY, JOSEPH- CC-0001140	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	MASSBAY PEST CONTROL SELF EMPLOYED
FELDMANN, ROBERT- AL-0029217	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF WEYMOUTH
FELICIANO, FELIX- AL-0049874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ECONOMY PEST CONTROLL, LLC
FELICIANO, ANGEL- AL-0055029	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
FELLOWS, LORNE- CC-0026935	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
FELTMAN, ADAM- AL-0033188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	TOWN OF AMHERST
FELTON, CHARLES- AL-0038667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	SALEM HOUSING AUTHORITY
FELTOVIC, STEPHEN- AL-0033460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	TOWN OF AMHERST DPW
FENTON, PETER- CC-0048264	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	TRUGREEN
FERGUSON, MICHAEL- AL-0055142	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ORKIN
FERGUSON, DAVID- AL-0032486	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DWF PEST MANAGEMENT

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FERLOW, CODY- AL-0055096	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ALEX BARRETT
FERNANDEZ, SHAWN- CC-0022678	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	CRANBERRY VALLEY GOLF COURSE/ TOWN OF HARWICH
FERONY, MAX- AL-0054754	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	MASS AUDUBON
FERRANTE, PAUL- AL-0038979	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	JCEHRLICH/JASON CILLEY
FERRARA, MICHAEL- AL-0053849	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MISSIONGREEN/JASON THORPE
FERREIRA, JONATHAN- CC-0034950	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
FERREIRA, SHAUN- AL-0054552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
FERREIRA, ALEX- AL-0054039	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ARAUJO AND SONS
FERREIRA, SAGE- AL-0051027	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
FERRIN, PAUL- AL-0022493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	LDS BOSTON TEMPLE
FERRY, PETER- AL-0054345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF CANTON/STEVE CHOINIERE
FERRY, JOHN- AL-0054776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
FIELDING, RODNEY- PC-0037507	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	RODNEY FIELDING
FIELDING, RYAN- AL-0050552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FIERO, COADY- CC-0055144	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE CO.,
FIGUEREDO, TYLER- AL-0054324	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LMS LLCAB
FIGUEROA, JOSE- PC-0049787	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	4	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
FILHO, JOSHUA- AL-0054762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
FILIPI, PATRICK- CC-0038673	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ALL STAR PEST SERVICES LLC
FILIPI, DALLAS- CC-0024869	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	8	ALL STAR PEST SERVICES
FINLAYSON, MICHAEL- AL-0037851	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF MASHPEE DPW
FIORE, GREGORY- AL-0054982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
FISHER, RICHARD- AL-0053679	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RICHARD FISHER LANDSCAPE COMPANY
FISHER, SCOTT- CC-0030026	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	13	SWCA
FITZGERALD, JASON- CC-0054859	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
FITZGERALD, STEPHEN- AL-0040982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
FITZGERALD, CASEY- AL-0054318	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	BARRY DOLBY
FITZGERALD, MICHAEL- AL-0037368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	16	SALEM HOUSING AUTHORITY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FITZPATRICK, AMANDA- AL-0053523	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JASON FORTE
FITZPATRICK, MICHAEL- AL-0053550	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SOUTH SHORE TECH HIGH SCHOOL
FLANAGAN, SEAN- AL-0032544	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
FLEISCHER, DOUG- CC-0035926	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	PESTEX INC.
FLEMING, COLLEEN- CC-0041349	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	14	MODERN PEST SERVICES
FLETCHER, ANDREW- CC-0031645	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
FLOREK, WILLIAM- AL-0036156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	COBBLE MOUNTAIN LANDSCAPING
FLORES, RICKY- AL-0054563	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JOHN LACOSKE
FLOYD, JEFFREY- AL-0037176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CMJ MANAGEMENT COMPANY
FLYNN, GREGORY- AL-0051200	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAINTREE IPM
FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0037058	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
FLYNN, SHAUN- AL-0029221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
FOGACA, LUIZ- AL-0050081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GEESE PARTNERS LLC
FOLEY, RICHARD- CC-0014651	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	FIVE STAR PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FOLEY, MICHAEL- AL-0035279	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ULTRAFast PEST CONTROL, INC.
FOLEY, KAILEY- AL-0054578	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	ESSEX NORTH SHORE AGRICULTURAL & TECHNICAL
FOLEY, RICHARD- CC-0014651	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	FIVE STAR PEST CONTROL
FONSECA, MARIO- AL-0053589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MARIO FONSECA PEST CONTROL INC
FONSECA, JOE- AL-0050040	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC.
FONTAINE, ERIC- CC-0042955	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	15	SASSAMON TRACE GOLF COURSE
FONTAINE, SCOTT- AL-0026936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN
FOOTE, JASON- CC-0033418	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	4	NORTHERN TREE SERVICE
FORAND, COREY- AL-0054897	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PILGRIM PEST
FORAND, DANIEL- CC-0054344	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	13	PILGRIM PEST PROFESSIONALS
FORBES, MITCHELL- AL-0049631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRI-COUNTY RVTHS
FORD, ZAK- CC-0053654	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
FORD, TRACY- CC-0021694	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	16	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
FORD, MIKE- AL-0032770	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	SAGAMORE GOLF

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FORD, CAMERON- AL-0050205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
FORD, JAKE- AL-0050822	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	16	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES, INC.
FORD, COLE- AL-0054706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
FORD, KENNETH- PC-0026498	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	WILSON FARM INC
FORD-DIAMOND, MAX- AL-0035897	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CITY OF BOSTON
FORMOSI, MICHAEL- AL-0036656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
FORNARI, DAWN- AL-0036206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
FORRESTALL, AMANDA- CC-0030493	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	PEST END INC
FORSYTH, NICOLE- AL-0044993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
FOSTER, KEVIN- AL-0034993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	TOWN OF WALPOLE
FOWLER, DEREK- CC-0049817	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	5	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
FOWLER, JAKE- AL-0041479	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC
FOX, MATTHEW- AL-0050968	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	LUCAS TREE
FOX, ADA- AL-0044804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS/NAOMI

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FOX, ROBERT- AL-0029711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FOX, JOHN- AL-0032221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	JP PEST ELIMINATION
FRALEY, TIMOTHY- AL-0054431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL LLC
FRANCIS, DAVID- AL-0050641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	MR. NATURAL LAWN CARE, INC.
FRANCIS, MANUEL- CC-0021088	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	GREEN HARBOR GOLF CLUB
FRANCISCO, ANTONIO- AL-0035055	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRITTANY GLOBAL TECHNOLOGIES CORP
FRANK, WILLIAM- CC-0035619	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	GARDNER MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE
FRANKLIN, SHAYNE- AL-0032387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
FRANZ, NATHAN- AL-0055072	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
FRATTASIO, KEVIN- AL-0055050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	GARY BROGNA
FRAZIER, TIMOTHY- CC-0019388	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	7	PEST SPECIALIST LLC
FRAZIER, BRITANY- AL-0050282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	22	PEST SPECIALIST LLC
FREEDMAN, SAMSON- AL-0053870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
FREEMAN, ROLAND- AL-0054577	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PATHFINDER TREE SERVICE LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FRENCH, CURT- AL-0024762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
FRIAR, DANIEL- AL-0038831	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	14	ACUSHNET COMPANY
FRIAS, ZACHARY- AL-0053770	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
FRITZ, JOSHUA- CC-0047984	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
FRITZ, CALEB- AL-0054799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	STEVEN KENDALL
FRUSCIENTE, CRYSTEL- AL-0045937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
FUCHS, WILLIAM- AL-0055031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NATIONAL PARK SERVICE/GAVIN GARDNER
FULCHINO, MATTHEW- AL-0037374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	FLC CORP
FULCHINO, ANDREW- AL-0037313	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	FLC CORP.
FURCINITI, JOHN- CC-0028896	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
FURTADO, VINCENT- AL-0041300	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS
FYLER, WILLIE- AL-0053854	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
GABLE, JAMES- AL-0050739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SOUTH MIDDLESEX RVTS
GAFFEY, RYAN- CC-0030834	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	19	BENTLEY UNIVERSITY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GAGNE, JAMES- AL-0050067	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JIMS LANDSCAPING
GAGNON, RICHARD- CC-0024764	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	15	MEADOW BROOK GOLF CLUB
GALENSKI, JUSTIN- PC-0045935	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	9	GALENSKI FARMS
GALKOWSKI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
GALLAGHER, JAMES- AL-0053601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BILL WALSH
GALLAGHER, JOSEPH- CC-0028307	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	2	LONG MEADOW GOLF CLUB INC.
GALLAHUE, DAVID- AL-0035931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL INC
GALLANT, RICHARD- AL-0035554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	MAPFRE USA
GALLANT, PETER- AL-0029682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF ANDOVER
GALLO, MARK- AL-0055097	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWER CLEANING PLUS
GALUS, DONALD- CC-0033456	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
GAMBLE, DANILSON- AL-0054510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	ORKIN
GARAFANO, SCOTT- CC-0050563	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
GARBITT, RONALD- PC-0038622	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	WINNETUXET CRANBERRY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GARCIA CRUZ, JOHN- AL-0055120	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS / FRED BAKO
GARDNER, RONALD- AL-0054052	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RONALD GARDNER
GARDNER, BEN- AL-0032915	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
GARDNER, ERNIE- AL-0035821	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WESTFIELD STATE UNIVERSITY
GARRISON, JEFFERY- AL-0045645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
GARRITY, KRISTEN- AL-0049716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
GARTHWAITE, GREG- AL-0049682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
GARZA, GABRIELLE- AL-0054040	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
GAUDETTE, NORMAN- AL-0044646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	EHRlich
GAUDREAU, TYLER- AL-0053949	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	ENVIRONMENTAL LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS LLC
GAUDREAU, MARC- AL-0037270	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
GAULIN, PAUL- AL-0054908	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	CLARK UNIVERSITY / SAMUEL CABRERA-RIVERA
GAUTHIER, NATHAN- AL-0037438	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	HIGHFIELDS GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB
GAUTHIER, JASON- AL-0038323	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GAYNOR, DENNIS- CC-0032716	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	EZ GREEN PEST CONTROL
GAZAILLE, KEITH- CC-0026792	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	14	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
GELINAS, AUSTIN- AL-0054795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRIAN KEEVAN
GENGA, BRANDT- AL-0049655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
GENTILE, ANGELO- AL-0054008	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
GEORGE, CHRISTINE- AL-0049753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SWEETGUM HORTICULTURE
GEORGE, ERIC- CC-0038252	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	5	NATIONAL GRID
GERBICK, THERESA- AL-0054478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
GERICH, JASON- AL-0049955	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	NASHAWTUC COUNTRY CLUB
GERMAN, ALBERTO- AL-0053831	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	PEST-END, INC.
GERTZ, MICHAEL- AL-0054034	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	BRETT SWANSON
GERVAIS, MARCUS- AL-0045650	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW AGE PEST CONTROL
GEVRY, JAMES- AL-0030045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JMG FERTILIZING & LAWN SERVICE, DBA JAMES GEVRY
GEWANTER, BRETT- CC-0050408	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	DEERFIELD ACADEMY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GHIDONI, CURTIS- AL-0054253	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
GHIZZONI, ROBERT- AL-0035374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GHIZZONI LANDSCAPE INC.
GIACOBBI, MIKE- CC-0054283	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	2	EXECUTIVE LANDSCAPING
GIACOBBI, MIKE- CC-0054283	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	EXECUTIVE LANDSCAPING
GIANAKOS, BENJAMIN- CC-0027803	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	4	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
GIANAKOS, BENJAMIN- CC-0027125	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
GIBBONS, JIMMY- AL-0045723	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING
GIBBS, LUANNE- PC-0026500	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	1	GIBBS CRANBERRIES
GIBBS, JONATHAN- PC-0026499	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	6	GIBBS CRANBERRIES
GIBLIN, BRIAN- CC-0017376	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEW ENGLAND TURF AND SOIL SOLUTIONS
GIGLIOTTI, FRANK- AL-0026720	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FRANK GIGLIOTTI LANDSCAPING
GILBERT, JOHN- AL-0038210	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF GRAFTON MA.
GILBERT, BENJAMIN- AL-0044840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF HARVARD
GILLIS, SCOT- AL-0027360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	IDENTIFY PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GILMORE, CASSANDER- PC-0036114	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	12	BENSON'S POND
GILPATRIC, SEAN- AL-0038586	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	MOSQUITO AUTHORITY
GINGRAS, MARC- AL-0029839	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CITY OF WORCESTER - PARKS
GIORDANO, MICHAEL- AL-0055074	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	26	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
GIOVANNIELLO, VANESSA- CC-0050034	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	10	ELITE PEST SOLUTIONS INC
GIRARD, JASON- AL-0037420	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	SMOLAK FARM
GIRARD, KENNETH- AL-0024978	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MEADOW BROOK GOLF CLUB
GIZA, STEPHEN- CC-0028153	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	A1 EXTERMINATORS
GLAVIN, JASON- CC-0055106	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE CO.,
GLAZIER, THOMAS- AL-0054353	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	MOSQUITO JOE OF GREENFIELD-PITTSFIELD
GLEASON, PATRICK- AL-0053917	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	LOU PAPADELLIS
GLOSTER, JEFFREY- CC-0012344	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
GODARD, LAURENCE- PC-0038544	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	4	LAURENCE A GODARD JR
GODARD, GREGORY- AL-0050604	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PHOENIX MANAGEMENT INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GODIN, ROBERT- AL-0023162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CHAMPION TREE & LAWN CARE, INC.
GODIN, RALPH- CC-0027804	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	11	APC PEST & TERMITE CONTROL INC.
GOETZ, ALEX- AL-0037442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	18	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
GOLD, STEVAN- CC-0024767	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	GOLD LANDSCAPING SERVICE, LLC
GOLDMAN, SCOTT- AL-0032900	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
GOLDMAN, BRIAN- AL-0038998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
GOLETZ, PETER- AL-0053747	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
GONZALEZ, RICARDO- AL-0054994	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	GCS OUTDOORS/FRANK GUIMARAES
GONZALEZ, WILFREDO- AL-0025245	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	WILFREDO GONZALEZ
GONZALSKI, MATTHEW- AL-0051066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	MTG LAWN CARE
GOOD, CHAD- AL-0054517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	EASTWARD HO!
GOODFRIEND, CHARLES- AL-0054566	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
GOODHIND, ARTHUR- CC-0030849	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	17	TOWN OF NATICK
GORDINIER, EDWARD- AL-0055102	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ELITE PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GORDON, RICHARD- CC-0036340	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	U.S. DEPARMENT OF AIR FORCE - DOD
GORDON, RICHARD- CC-0036340	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	U.S. DEPARMENT OF AIR FORCE - DOD
GORE, BRYAN- PC-0045435	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2025	12	10	WHALEN NURSERY, INC
GORHAM, FRANK- AL-0050587	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	FRANK GORHAM
GOSCINSKY, STEPHEN- CC-0036293	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2025	12	6	ENSYSTEX, INC
GOSDANIAN, PAUL- AL-0027916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GENERAL LANDSCAPE CORP.
GOSS, LARRY- CC-0028473	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	10	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
GOULDRUP, KEVIN- AL-0050932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
GOULET, GARY- AL-0050290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
GOULET, PAUL- AL-0054686	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
GRACE, TRAVIS- AL-0054928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	HARTNEY GREYMONT
GRADY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0050726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BASS ROCKS GOLF CLUB
GRAF, JEFFREY- AL-0049657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
GRAHAM, DAVID- AL-0054956	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ECOLAB

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GRAHAM, CHRIS- CC-0035805	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	4	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
GRAHAM, ROBERT- AL-0049644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
GRAINGER, CLINTON- AL-0054218	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
GRAN, DANIEL- AL-0054593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO
GRANT, JOHN- AL-0029841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CITY OF WORCESTER PARKS
GRAY, JAMES- AL-0032616	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HINET CORP
GRAY, ROBERT- AL-0028090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HINET CORP
GREANEY, JAKE- CC-0055065	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	24	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO
GREELEY, WILLIAM- AL-0044818	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PESTEX INC.
GREEN, AUSTIN- AL-0054985	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RUTLAND TURFCARE
GREEN, MICHAEL- AL-0032443	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	ABLE PEST CONTROL
GREEN, THEODORE- AL-0051158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	VECTOR DISEASE CONTROL INTERNATIONAL
GREEN, WAYNE- AL-0035750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	BRIDGEWATER STATE UNIVERSITY
GREENE, MICHAEL- AL-0030255	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GREIN, NICHOLAS- CC-0043066	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC
GRIFFIN, MICHAEL- AL-0045651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BERKLANE LAWN AND LANDSCAPE
GRIFFITH, LUCAS- AL-0035476	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE
GRIMSHAW, SCOTT- CC-0033157	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	10	ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
GROVER, WESLEY- AL-0049677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC
GROVER, MATT- AL-0050131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING
GRUNDY, PETER- CC-0055148	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	18	NICK MCMAHON
GUARIANO, JOHN- CC-0037066	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	THE YARD GARD
GUARINO, CARYL- PC-0045412	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	0	CARYL C GUARINO
GUIDARELLI, CONOR- CC-0049693	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	1	THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
GUIEL, PHILIP- AL-0050232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN
GUILD, MATTHEW- AL-0030632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
GUNDLACH, GARY- AL-0035583	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	KEG PROPERTY MAINTENANCE INC
GUNSEVER, HAKAN- AL-0053807	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GUPTILL, MICHAEL- AL-0038474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PROSCAPE LANDSCAPING MANAGEMENT CORP
GURLEY, ZACHARY- AL-0051159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CHRIS POWERS LANDSCAPING
GUYOT, LISA- AL-0033149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL
GUZMAN, GILBERT- AL-0050308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
GYAMPOH, SAMUEL- CC-0035780	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	SKG PEST CONTROL SERVICES
HACKNEY, WILLIAM- AL-0054020	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
HAGER, THOMAS- AL-0053668	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JMH LAWN CARE & LANDSCAPING LLC
HAGER, JAMES- AL-0038455	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JMH LAWN CARE & LANDSCAPING LLC
HAGERTY, ROBERT- AL-0045524	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL, INC
HAGERTY, PAUL- CC-0017384	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
HAGERTY, PAUL- CC-0017384	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
HAGSTROM, JUSTIN- CC-0034992	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	25	ASPENN
HAINES, MICHAEL- AL-0038646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF BILLERICA
HALE, DANIEL- AL-0053545	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	APPALACHIAN TRAIL CONSERVANCY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HALEY, NATHANIEL- AL-0053521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	TRUGREEN
HALEY, SHAWN- AL-0049839	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LESTER OAKLEY LLC
HALEY, BENJAMIN- AL-0041175	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROFISHANT, INC
HALL, NATHAN- AL-0050877	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ARAUJO & SONS INC
HALL, SKYLER- AL-0054936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
HALL, JASON- AL-0041361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEA SCAAPE LAWN CARE
HALLORAN, SEAN- AL-0044496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
HALPIN, ROBERT- CC-0052561	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	7	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HAMEL, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0044784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HAMILTON, TIMOTHY- AL-0041355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HAMLING, APRIL- AL-0053803	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	THE FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
HAMMOND, RUSSELL- AL-0054077	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	DAN DENTE
HAMMOND, CORREY- AL-0054373	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PETER SMITH
HAMPE, SHAWN- AL-0053901	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HANCOCK, DANIEL- AL-0037440	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC.
HANDRAHAN, PATRICK- AL-0045662	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES, INC.
HANDY, BRIAN- PC-0002044	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	HANDY CRANBERRY TRUST
HANLON, PETER- AL-0050310	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	THE F.A BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
HANLON, TIMOTHY- CC-0039578	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEAL PEST CONTROL, INC.
HANNA, PHILIP- AL-0044663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP, INC
HANSCOM, DYLAN- AL-0050684	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
HANSEN, DESIRAE- AL-0050672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ALL HABITAT SERVICES, LLC
HAQQ, SHAMSIDDIN- AL-0050199	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
HARLOW, ANDREW- CC-0022083	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	14	MODERN PEST SERVICES
HARPER, GARY- AL-0032740	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	TOWN OF UPTON DPW
HARRIMAN, MICHAEL- PC-0050431	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
HARRINGTON, JOSHUA- AL-0053837	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	DEREK BRIERLY
HARRINGTON, SCOTT- AL-0054612	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	IGM/SCOTT BRINDLEY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HARRINGTON, JOHN- AL-0051157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HOME & HEARTH INSPECTIONS
HARRINGTON, MICHAEL- AL-0035242	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
HARRINGTON, KEITH- CC-0051215	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	PEST-END, INC.
HARRINGTON, LIAM- AL-0054562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	14	THOMAS HARRINGTON
HARRIS, EMILY- AL-0051266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
HARRIS, STEPHEN- AL-0044834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HARRIS, BROOKE- AL-0054146	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
HARRIS, JESSICA- AL-0055124	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROOF PEST CONTROL
HARRIS, JOSHUA- AL-0033364	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	HARRIS & CO LLC
HARTE, DILLON- AL-0050149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
HARTER, MARSHALL- CC-0049906	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	8	TOWERMRL, LLC
HARTLEY, THOMAS- AL-0044790	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	ALAN'S PEST CONTROL
HARTLEY, WALTER- PC-0030268	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	4	HARTLEY-RHODES INC.
HARTNETT, PETER- AL-0049630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WINGER INC DBA EVENTIDE LANDSCAPING

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HASENFUS, JOSH- AL-0037310	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
HASHEY II, VINCENT- AL-0054693	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL/KEVIN FLYNN
HASKINS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0045331	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
HASWELL, PAUL- AL-0050277	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
HATTON, DAVID- CC-0022464	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	DAVE'S TREE & LANDSCAPING SERVICES INC.
HAWKINS, BERNARD- CC-0027969	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	CLARK HYDROSEEDING
HAWKINS, LUCAS- AL-0037634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GROUND EFFECTS :LANDSCAPING
HAWKINS, BERNARD- CC-0027969	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	9	CLARK HYDROSEEDING
HAWKINS, PRESTON- AL-0053515	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
HAWORTH, GEORGE- AL-0038025	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	FIVE DIAMOND TURF, LLC DBA LAWN DOCTOR OF RI
HAYDEN, BRENDAN- AL-0050755	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	CITY OF ATTLEBORO RECREATION/DEREK CORSI
HAYS, FRANK- AL-0044641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NOT CURRENTLY EMPLOYED
HAYWARD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0036294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	EVERSOURCE ENERGY
HEALY, BRENDAN- AL-0045220	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ABSOLUTE LANDSCAPING

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HEBDITCH, NICHOLAS- CC-0032436	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
HEDLUND, JUSTIN- CC-0027190	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	12	BIONOMIC PEST SOLUTIONS
HEDLUND, JUSTIN- CC-0027190	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	8	BIONOMIC PEST SOLUTIONS
HEDLUND, JUSTIN- CC-0027190	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	BIONOMIC PEST SOLUTIONS
HEFFERNAN III, MICHAEL- AL-0053702	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	LAWN MANAGEMENT CORPORATION
HEGARTY, THOMAS- CC-0030509	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	1	ALL ISLAND PEST MANAGEMENT
HEIDENREITER, RYAN- AL-0053715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SCITUATE COUNTRY CLUB
HEINCELMAN, JULIE- CC-0051214	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	NSD SEAFOOD, INC. DBA: ATLANTIC FISH AND SEAFOOD
HEINCELMAN, JULIE- CC-0051214	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	NSD SEAFOOD, INC. DBA: ATLANTIC FISH AND SEAFOOD
HEINCELMAN, JULIE- CC-0051214	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2025	12	0	NSD SEAFOOD, INC. DBA: ATLANTIC FISH AND SEAFOOD
HELIE, NORMAND- AL-0026937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	THE GROWING TREE
HELIE, CHRISTINE- AL-0038779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	THE GROWING TREE
HELMINIAK, SHANE- CC-0041045	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC
HELMS, MATTHEW- CC-0032784	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	P.I. PEST INVESTIGATORS LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HELMS, MATTHEW- CC-0032784	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	6	P.I. PEST INVESTIGATORS LLC
HEMEON, JONATHAN- AL-0031642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OCEAN EDGE RESORT
HENN, AIMEE- AL-0049758	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	A-ZAP PEST CONTROL
HENRY, NATHAN- CC-0033976	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	GALAXY LINKS, LLC
HENRY, CARLTON- CC-0054086	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	DEDHAM COUNTRY AND POLO CLUB
HENRY, ROBERT- CC-0033065	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	1	RCHARD LOCKHART- BRAINTREE IPM
HERBES, ANDREW- AL-0054626	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
HERBST, THOMAS- AL-0028559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CLAYTON HOME INSPECTION INC.
HERETH, MICHAEL- CC-0053764	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	18	TRUGREEN
HERLIHY, SEAN- CC-0017291	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE
HERMENEGILDO, KENNY- AL-0034467	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAPE COD PEST PROS
HERNANDEZ, LUIS- AL-0050280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HICKEY, COLIN- CC-0035115	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	8	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
HICKEY, COLIN- CC-0035115	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	8	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HICKMAN, LAURA- AL-0050967	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HIDALGO, DANIEL- AL-0054862	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
HIGGINS, DALE- AL-0032525	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	HIGGINS LANDSCAPING INC.
HIGGINS, GENEVIEVE- AL-0050432	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	UMASS EXTENSION
HIGGINS, JOHN- AL-0038062	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
HINCHEY, MICHAEL- AL-0037431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RIVERVIEW LANDSCAPES
HINCKLEY, COREY- PC-0037705	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	COREY HINCKLEY
HINDLE, LAWRENCE- AL-0018954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	EVERGREEN TREE & LANDSCAPE SERVICE INC.
HINKEL, MATHEW- AL-0055127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
HIX, BEN- CC-0033061	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	9	DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE
HOBBS, DAVID- AL-0045991	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HOFFER, THOMAS- AL-0053705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	HARRELL'S
HOGAN, MICHAEL- CC-0054259	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
HOHMANN, PAUL- AL-0055087	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HOLLAND, JON- AL-0049719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC.
HOLLEMBAEK, ALEX- AL-0054628	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	ECOLAB/WILLIAM FALANDYS
HOLLINRAKE, KYLE- AL-0054940	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL
HOLMAN, RUSSELL- CC-0036430	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	9	EVERSOURCE ENERGY
HOLSOPPLE, KEVIN- CC-0037130	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
HOLTE, DEREK- AL-0055030	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	SOUTH SHORE PEST CONTROL/EDWARD JOHNSON
HOMAN, ERIC- AL-0037136	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
HOOPER, GARRETT- AL-0054685	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HOOPES, LESLIE- CC-0023910	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2025	12	9	CAROLINA-EASTERN-VAIL INC.
HOPEWELL, MATTHEW- AL-0045496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RUTLAND TURFCARE AND PEST CONTROL
HORGAN, WILLIAM- CC-0031431	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL
HORGAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0037015	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
HORN, MICHAEL- AL-0041853	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	FOX PEST CONTROL
HORN, ANDREW- AL-0054136	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ORKIN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HORROCKS, ERIC- CC-0053969	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	14	TOWN AND COUNTRY LANDSCAPING
HOUGHTON, JAMES- CC-0040973	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	13	WOOD PROTECTION COMPANY
HOULE, ANDRE- AL-0030451	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
HOWARD, REBECCA- AL-0054790	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
HOWARD, ANDREW- AL-0038409	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TIM HOWARD LANDSCAPING
HOWLETT, KEITH- PC-0055004	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2025	12	0	BIGELOW NURSERIES INC.
HOY, SARI- CC-0033867	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	NATIVE HABITAT RESTORATION LLC
HRENKO, MATTHEW- AL-0045920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JR'S LAND SERVICES INC
HUBACHECK, CARL- PC-0032986	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	CARL HUBACHECK
HUBACZ, FELICIA- CC-0041986	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	2	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
HUBLEY III, RICHARD- AL-0054355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ART CAPUTI
HUGHES, ADRIANA- AL-0054852	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
HUKOWICZ, ANDREW- CC-0034491	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2025	12	12	HELENA AGRI-ENTERPRISES LLC
HULL, BRIAN- AL-0053623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	PJ BARCELLOS & SONS INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HUNT, HAL- CC-0042937	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	STANLEY TREE SERVICE
HUNTE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0053908	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OSMOSE UTILITIES SERVICES
HUNTER, MARK- CC-0053915	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	5	MARK HUNTER
HURD, MATTHEW- AL-0054102	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SAVATREE
HUSSEY, MARTIN- CC-0024441	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	PESTEX INC
HUTCHINSON, CHRISTIAN- CC-0035998	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	F&W PEST CONTROL
IGHARO, GEORGE- AL-0053633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF HINGHAM EASTON
IGNATOVICH, ADRIAN- AL-0054873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	MATTHEW E DEVOL
ISAKSEN, TODD- AL-0051184	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
ISELL, JON- AL-0050070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	SEACOAST TREE AND TURF CARE
JACKSON, DAVID- AL-0051256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	ARBOR CARE TREE SERVICE, INC.
JACKSON, CHRISTINA- CC-0048472	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
JACKSON, JACQUELYN- AL-0038888	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	TOWN OF WESTON
JACOBS, ALAN- AL-0050206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JAJKO, DERICK- AL-0054410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	TOWN OF DENNIS POLICE DEPARTMENT
JALBERT, WAYNE- CC-0025819	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
JAMIESON, CRAIG- AL-0045278	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	ESTATE LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE LLC
JAMIESON, DEREK- AL-0054927	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	LINDSAY STRODE
JANKOWSKI, WILLIAM- AL-0054138	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD
JANUSZEWSKI, ROBYN- CC-0025996	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	0	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO
JANUSZEWSKI, ROBYN- CC-0025996	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO
JARVIS, BRIAN- AL-0041383	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTION
JASON, JORDAN- AL-0038716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	CITY OF NEWTON
JASUKOW, ERIC- AL-0034951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
JATCZAK, JOHN- CC-0020346	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	6	TERMITE COMPANY OF CAPE COD INC.
JEAN, SCOTT- AL-0028737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEASCAPE LANW CARE
JENNINGS, JUSTIN- PC-0029910	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	8	FAIRFIELD FARM
JENSEN, ERIK- CC-0031125	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	24	WALTHAM SERVICES ,LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JENSEN, SANDRA- CC-0053527	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	8	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
JEWETT, NATHAN- CC-0053597	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
JIMENEZ, RICARDO- AL-0054306	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT / RICH
JIMENEZ, MANY- AL-0055027	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JCEHRLICH/BRETT SWANSON
JODOIN, JACOB- AL-0038414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE
JOHNSON, EDWARD- CC-0038008	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	14	PESKY PEST SERVICES
JOHNSON, CRAIG- CC-0041216	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	YOUR GROWING CONCERN
JOHNSON, ELIJAH- AL-0054518	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
JOHNSON, DUSTIN- AL-0031654	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
JOHNSON, KLARK- AL-0053529	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WAYLAND COUNTRY CLUB
JOHNSON, EDWARD- CC-0038008	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	4	PESKY PEST SERVICES
JOHNSON, BRYAN- AL-0053635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
JOHNSON, JAMES- AL-0027046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TURF UNLIMITED
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN- CC-0034688	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	SMITH COLLEGE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JOHNSON, NEIL- PC-0044572	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	FAY MOUNTAIN FARM
JOHNSON, DOUGLAS- CC-0027171	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
JOHNSON, CASSIOPEIA- AL-0049750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL
JOHNSON, DAVID- PC-0050999	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	2	COMMUNITY HARVEST PROJECT
JOHNSON, DYLAN- CC-0053792	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	18	TRUGREEN
JOHNSON, DANIEL- AL-0045690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	QUABBIN REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
JOHNSTON, TIMOTHY- CC-0031950	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	TIMOTHY JOHNSTON
JONES, RYAN- AL-0032833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
JONES, RANDY- CC-0039108	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
JONES, BRUCE- CC-0054901	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
JONES, ZACHARY- AL-0050510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PROOF PEST CONTROL
JORDAN, SUSY- CC-0034654	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	5	TOWN OF WELLESLEY, DPW
JOSEPH, BRENDAN- AL-0043319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY/ GREGORY LA PLUME
JOSEPH, RHAKEI- AL-0054789	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	SEAN GREENHOW

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JOSEPH, NATHAN- AL-0054729	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
JOURDAIN, JEFF- AL-0038408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JEFFERY JOURDAIN
JOY, ADAM- AL-0045064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF DENNIS DPW
JOYCE, RYAN- CC-0055092	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
JOYCE, MICHAEL- AL-0028879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
JOYCE, JOSHUA- AL-0041637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOP NOTCH TURF LLC
JOYCE, TYLER- AL-0054450	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROOF PEST CONTROL
JOYNER, RADCLIFFE- AL-0054135	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
KACIAK, THADDEUS- AL-0034955	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
KAIGLE, ETHAN- AL-0054595	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SEAN O' LEARY
KAIGLE, TABITHA- AL-0040706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN, INC.
KALPAZANOV, JIVKO- AL-0030562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	J&M LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC
KAMINS, JAMES- AL-0050471	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
KASETA, KYLE- CC-0045614	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	12	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KAUFMAN, HEIDI- AL-0050387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DAN O'LEARY COMPLETE LAWN CARE, INC
KAVEY, WILLIAM- CC-0026846	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	SHAMROCK PEST CONTROL
KAZALIS`, MATTHEW- AL-0054594	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WEST SPRINGFIELD INC.
KEATING, SEAN- CC-0031273	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	OAK HILL CC
KEEFE, DAVID- AL-0053647	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	DAVID KEEFE
KEENE, LUKE- AL-0049830	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SILVER FERN LANDSCAPING INC
KEENER, STEVEN- AL-0054581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NATURES REMEDY PEST SOLUTIONS
KEENER, ANDREW- AL-0054845	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CHRISTINE BELLINI
KEEVES, JAMESON- AL-0054474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THOMAS DRAPEAU
KEITH, BRANDEN- AL-0053898	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BOWERS LANDSCAPE CO.
KELCOURSE, SCOTT- AL-0050202	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	KELCO LANDSCAPING
KELEHER, NICOLE- CC-0049818	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	7	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
KELLEHER, NEIL- AL-0025395	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CITY OF HAVERHILL - PARK & TREE DEPARTMENT
KELLEY, WILLIAM- PC-0026682	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	STOCKBRIDGEFARM LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KELLEY, LAWRENCE- AL-0035227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	BENTLEY UNIVERSITY
KELLEY, EVAN- AL-0055055	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JUNIPER HILL GOLF COURSE
KELLEY, KYLE- AL-0051189	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CHEM-AQUA
KELLEY, ROBERT- AL-0035365	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ARBORWAY TREE CARE, INC.
KELLEY, JAMES- AL-0045374	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC
KELLOGG, AUSTIN- AL-0053534	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	THE GREENSKEEPER, INC
KELLOGG, SAMUEL- AL-0055138	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRACIE BARRY
KELLY, SETH- AL-0053671	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
KELLY, TYLER- AL-0054378	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MARILLIAN MISSITI
KELLY, RICHARD- CC-0032973	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BANNER PEST CONTROL
KELLY, DANIEL- AL-0030145	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC
KELSON, BENJAMIN- AL-0045653	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF STOW HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT
KELSON, DEREK- AL-0050217	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	TOWN OF LITTLETON HIGHWAY DEPT.
KELTON, JACOB- AL-0054023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	14	SNOW AND SONS, INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KEMP, MICHAEL- AL-0035988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	WALTHAM SERVICES
KENNEDY, KEVIN- AL-0041101	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	KEVIN KENNEDY
KENNEDY, MICHAEL- CC-0036499	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	DCR DIVISION OF WATER SUPPLY PROTECTION
KENNEY, MELANIE- AL-0054016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	DANIEL J. WILDER
KENWARD, JOSHUA- AL-0053933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC, DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
KEO, CHANNAWHIN- AL-0050176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
KEPHART, GABRIEL- AL-0054837	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
KEYES, EDWARD- CC-0032230	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	3	KEYES GOLF LLC/EDWARD KEYES
KEZER, RUSSELL- AL-0045926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CITY OF MELROSE
KIDARI, NADIA- AL-0053954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
KILEY, RICHARD- AL-0036401	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
KILIAN, JEFFREY- CC-0033073	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	15	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
KILLORAN, WILLIAM- CC-0034023	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	4	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
KILLORAN, WILLIAM- CC-0034023	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	6	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KIMBALL, LUKE- CC-0054767	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	22	TIM MACKIN
KING, MICHAEL- AL-0054539	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	M KING
KING, TYLER- AL-0049617	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
KING, CHRISTY- PC-0050429	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	8	KING FARM
KING, JAMIE- AL-0040785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JK LANDWORKS
KINGSBURY, ROBERT- CC-0026583	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	HARWICH GOLF ASSOC., INC.
KINGSTON, JOSEPH- AL-0037114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF READING
KIRBY, MATTHEW- CC-0023413	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	DOA EXTERMINATING
KIRKWOOD, ASHLEE- CC-0041102	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2025	12	0	SMITHERS
KISTNER, MARK- AL-0029825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	EMERALD ACRES, INC.
KIVIOR, KEVIN- AL-0041384	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
KLASH, ALEXANDER- AL-0050295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
KLEIN, BRADY- CC-0049768	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	SACCONNESSET GOLF SOCIETY, LLC
KLEMP, JASON- CC-0024556	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	9	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KLUG, PATRICK- CC-0023238	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TRUGREEN
KNAPP, AUSTIN- AL-0053872	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
KNAPTON, MATTHEW- CC-0053790	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	19	TRUGREEN
KNEPPER, ROBERT- AL-0037767	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE CUTTING EDGE
KNIGHT, CAMERON- AL-0053744	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	TIMOTHY KNIGHT
KNIGHT, TIMOTHY- CC-0021958	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	5	KNIGHT LAWN & TREE
KNOWLES, ROBERT- CC-0054773	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	2	JASON P. VALDANBRINI, SR.
KOESTER, JORDAN- AL-0050275	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	MEADOW BROOK GOLF CLUB
KOHN, JAMIE- CC-0053576	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	14	COLD SPRING COUNTRY CLUB
KOMORNICK, GREGORY- AL-0053588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	CLARK HYDROSEEDING
KONEAZNY, COLLEEN- AL-0042001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC
KONIECZNY, JENNIFER- AL-0026471	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	UMASS LANDSCAPE MANAGEMENT
KOPLOVSKY, BRIAN- PC-0028550	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	11	KOPLOVSKY FARMS
KOSHIVAS, CHARLES- PC-0042791	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	2	FAIRMOUNT FRUIT FARM

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KOSINSKI, MICHAEL- PC-0022403	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	14	NORTH COUNTRY HARVEST
KOSSLER, RICHARD- AL-0054110	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO MIKE
KOWAL, ANTHONY- AL-0035028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	CITY OF SPRINGFIELD / THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS,
KRAVITZ, STANLEY- PC-0026139	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	6	STANLEY KRAVITZ CRANBERRIES
KREMP, JOSHUA- AL-0051148	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BLUEFLAX DESIGN LLC
KROL, JONATHAN- AL-0044504	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	STATE OF MASS
KUCHTA, DANIEL- AL-0050916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	DVS
KUN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0021726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF ANDOVER
KURR, TIMOTHY- CC-0038412	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	WOLLASTON GOLF CLUB
KUSNIERZ JR, JAMES- AL-0050588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
KUSTRA, MATTHEW- AL-0054408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DAVIS FARMS TRUST
LABELLE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0054993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SKINNER OVERLOOK LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN, INC.
LABINE, ROBERT- AL-0050057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
LABONTE, PAUL- AL-0029859	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LABRANCHE, STEVEN- AL-0026732	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
LACINA, ANTHONY- AL-0035844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MARIANI ENTERPRISES, LLC DBA R. P. MARZILLI AND CO
LACOEY, JEFFREY- AL-0036336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
LACROSS, KEITH- CC-0026736	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LADEIRA, PEDRO- AL-0046050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES DBA EMPIRE PEST CONTROL
LAFALCE, FRANK- AL-0030832	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	USX PEST/ JEFFREY PAIGE
LAFERRIERE, MARY JANE- AL-0050674	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
LAFLECHE, HARVEY- CC-0004952	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	3	BAYSTATE EXTERMINATING
LAFLECHE, HEATH- AL-0049802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC.
LAFLEUR, MARC- AL-0026523	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAFLEUR TREE AND LANDSCAPE SERVICE
LAFORGE, JACOB- AL-0050468	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
LAFOUNTAIN, KENNETH- AL-0049687	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL DBA EHRLICH
LAFRENAIS, HAILEY- AL-0054038	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NICK DONOHUE
LAFRENIERE, GILBERT- CC-0050706	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	14	GREENSTUFF LAWNCARE, INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LAGUE, ALLYSON- AL-0055112	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	ALISSA YOUNG
LALIBERTE, JUSTIN- AL-0051029	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF NORFOLK
LAMACCHIA, ANTHONY- AL-0045881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	BOB LAMACCHIA LANDSCAPE INC
LAMARRE, BARBARA- CC-0053673	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
LAMBERT, CALEB- AL-0054715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JAMES MAZZUCHELLI
LAMBRECHT, DANIEL- CC-0038037	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	LYNCH LANDSCAPE AND TREE SERVICES, INC.
LANDMANN, HERBERT- CC-0038225	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	4	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
LANDRY, NICHOLAS- AL-0054824	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MARTIN PEST CONTROL, WILLIAM MARTIN
LANDRY, DAVID- CC-0030197	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	10	TREE SPECIALISTS INC.
LANE, DAVID- CC-0022404	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	D.F.LANE LANDSCAPING
LANE, MICHAEL- CC-0022540	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	8	D.F.LANE LANDSCAPING
LANEAU, MARIA- AL-0049824	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	COMBAT PEST CONTROL
LANGEVIN, BRIAN- AL-0054278	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	INDIAN POND COUNTRY CLUB
LANGTON, DAVID- AL-0028885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	EINSTEIN'S

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LANKOWSKI, KATHLEEN- AL-0028554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
LAPHAM, GLEN- CC-0015613	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	11	BOSTON COLLEGE
LAPHAM, GLEN- CC-0015613	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	11	BOSTON COLLEGE
LAPIERRE, STEVEN- AL-0024066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WALNU HILL LAWN SERVICE LLC
LAROSA, JAMES- AL-0053733	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JAMES LAROSA
LARRABEE, NICHOLAS- PC-0041839	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	3	NANTUCKET CONSERVATION FOUNDATION INC.
LARSON, ERIC- AL-0035718	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	COASTAL TURF MANAGEMENT, LLC
LARSON, ROBERT- CC-0018479	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	16	TOM IRWIN INC
LATHAM, ADAM- AL-0045784	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
LATIMER, HOWARD- AL-0049703	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PESTEX INC.
LAURENT, BOB- AL-0050146	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
LAUTENBERGER, MATHEW- AL-0055085	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
LAVALLE, SCOTT- CC-0020172	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	PESKY CRITTERS PEST CONTROL
LAVALLEE, JOSHUA- CC-0039278	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	LAVALLEE TURF CARE, LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LAVALLEY, SEAMUS- AL-0053568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	SAVATREE
LAW, GEORGE- AL-0045755	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	KNOLLWOOD CEMETERY CORP
LAWRENCE, STANLEY- AL-0037928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
LAZARUS, PETER- AL-0037430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	STEFANO'S LANDSCAPING
LAZARUS, JOSHUA- CC-0050927	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
LAZARUS, JACOB- CC-0049815	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
LAZARUS, MICHAEL- AL-0050445	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	STEFANO'S LANDSCAPING, DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION,
LEAHY, KATHLEEN- PC-0050953	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	0	POLARIS ORCHARD MANAGEMENT
LEAHY, TOM- AL-0022914	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	LEAHY LANDSCAPING INC
LEARY, DAVID- AL-0037505	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	LEAHY LANDSCAPING, INC.
LEASON, SHANNON- AL-0054875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	ECOSHIELD PEST SOLUTIONS/JOHN MELLO
LEAVENWORTH, DAVID- AL-0050318	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES
LEBLANC, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0045002	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
LEBLOND, GEORGE- AL-0041871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NANTUCKET GOLF CLUB

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LECLAIR, NORMAN- AL-0045668	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	UNIVERSITY OF MASS(LOWELL)
LECLERC, ROBERT- AL-0053651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	23	MAINELY GRASS LLC
LEDOUX, MARK- PC-0032904	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	OVERLOOK FARM
LEDWELL, MATT- AL-0041679	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JAMESON LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION
LEE, BRANDON- CC-0039615	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	ORKIN LLC DBA MAINELY TICKS
LEE, JEFFREY- AL-0031721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	LOOKIN GREENER - GREEN LAWN NORTH
LEEDER, BURTON- CC-0030454	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	LEEDER EXTERMINATION
LEIFERT, SABRINA- AL-0054103	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	15	NEW LEAF PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
LEIGHTON, MATTHEW- AL-0054487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	NEIGHBORHOOD YARDS
LEMAIRE, JASON- AL-0054932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CITY OF TAUNTON/PARKS AND CEMETERY
LEMAY, JUSTIN- AL-0045114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	PEST-END INC
LEMIEUX, STEPHEN- AL-0053572	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	BLACKSTONE NATIONAL
LEMME, TODD- CC-0018080	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	SMITH COLLEGE
LENGYEL, MATTHEW- AL-0054820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MATTHEW LENGYEL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LENNHOFF, FORREST- AL-0054971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LENNHOFF PROPERTIES LLC
LEON, WESLEY- AL-0054757	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEAN GREENHOW
LEON, ROBERT- CC-0021528	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	11	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY LLC
LEROUX, KAYLENE- AL-0051003	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SAMUEL THOMAS
LEROY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0030534	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH
LESHER, JAMES- CC-0018039	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	HORTICULTURAL SERVICES, LLC DBA LANDSCAPING BY J
LESTER, CORY- AL-0050824	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ARBORCLIMB, INC.
L'ETOILE, JACOB- PC-0032431	Private Certification	Sod (32)	12/31/2025	12	0	FOUR STAR FARMS
LETOURNEAU, TODD- AL-0049849	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ELF'S LANDSCAPE INC.
LEUPOLD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0025168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	NEW ENGLAND FOLIAGE LLC
LEVASSEUR, KRISTEN- CC-0054692	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
LEVER, PAUL- CC-0027814	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	CITY OF SALEM
LEVESQUE, LUKE- AL-0053903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THOMAS MORIN
LEVESQUE, SCOTT- CC-0022755	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LEVITRE, DAVID- AL-0051134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	MODERN PEST SERVICES
LEVITT, BRANDON- AL-0054973	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JASON SAVAGEAU
LEWIS, MARQUIS- AL-0045094	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	JC EHRLICH/ HENRY CAMACHO
LEWIS, MATTHEW- CC-0034406	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	6	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
LEWIS, DREXEL- AL-0055108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OSMOSE UTILITIES SERVICES
LEWIS, MATTHEW- CC-0034406	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	6	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
L'HEUREUX, ROBBIE- AL-0032892	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	MAPFRE USA
LIBBY, SCOTT- CC-0029965	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
LIBBY, SCOTT- CC-0029965	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
LIENECK, JOHN- AL-0021838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JEFF LIENECK
LIMA, STEPHEN- AL-0053988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	CITY OF TAUNTON PARKS AND CEMETERIES AND
LINCOLN, PETA-JON- AL-0033429	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
LINEHAN, BRIAN- CC-0026814	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	GREENHAVEN TURF CARE, LLC
LINSTRUM, ELLIOT- AL-0053657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	WORCESTER RED SOX

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LINTON, RYAN- CC-0032938	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	TOWN OF LUDLOW
LIPIEC, ADAM- AL-0054624	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	MODERN PEST SERVICES
LIRIANO, ESTEBAN- AL-0053539	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	NORTHEAST LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS
LIRIANO, JOCHY- AL-0054758	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LITCHFIELD, BRENDAN- AL-0053820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
LIVINGSTON, DANIEL- CC-0032884	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
LLOYD, MICHAEL- AL-0035630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROFISHANT, INC
LOCKE, EDWARD- AL-0040680	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	EDWARD F. LOCKE
LOCKETTI, CHIP- AL-0037688	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	TOWN OF DUXBURY CEMETERY DEPT
LOLA, ADAM- AL-0041402	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	LOLA'S LANDSCAPE INC
LONDERGAN, JOHN- AL-0026406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GRIGGS AND BROWNE
LONG, NICK- AL-0054960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	PAUL SUTTON
LONGO DE SOUZA, FERNANDA- PC-0045292	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	0	BARTLETT'S OCEAN VIEW FARM
LOPES, RICHARD- AL-0038613	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	R. LOPES LANDSCAPING

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LOPEZ, MARVIN- AL-0054895	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MD WEAVER CORP.
LOPEZ, JESUS- AL-0053765	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
LOPEZ, ALEXANDER- AL-0051221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE
LOPEZ NORIEGA, MOISES- AL-0049751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PD GARDENING INC.
LOUDEN, DAVE- AL-0050147	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
LOVELY, BRANDON- AL-0039047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	C&C PEST CONTROL/ CHRIS TOMAIOLO
LOVELY, JEFF- AL-0050558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
LOWE, DAVID- AL-0045506	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	LOWE'S LANDSCAPING SERVICES, LLC
LOWRY, MICHAEL- CC-0019635	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	AMY'S PEST SERVICES
LUCAS, MARK- CC-0026586	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	NANTUCKET GOLF CLUB
LUCEY, SEAN- AL-0055130	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OCEAN EDGE RESORT & GOLF CLUB
LUCIANO, PAUL- AL-0032629	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	LUCIANO & SON LANDSCAPE
LUCY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0038607	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CHRISTOPHER LUCY
LUECHAUER, KENNETH- PC-0038242	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	OLD STAGE BOG

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LUNDBERG, LYNN- PC-0045411	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	0	LYNN LUNDBERG
LUO, PAN- CC-0051108	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	14	PAN-PRO PEST SERVICES
LUO, PAN- CC-0051108	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	6	PAN-PRO PEST SERVICES
LUZ, JEFFREY- AL-0053918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	BAY CLUB AT MATTAPOISETT
LYMAN, GEORGE- CC-0055020	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	0	USDA APHIS PPQ
LYNCH, TIMOTHY- AL-0051232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
LYNCH, DANIEL- CC-0051236	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	4	PROOF PEST CONTROL
LYON, JOSHUA- CC-0027941	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	TOWN OF YARMOUTH MA
MACCINI, GREG- CC-0001362	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2025	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
MACCINI, GREG- CC-0001362	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
MACDONALD, NATHAN- AL-0055013	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	TOWN OF FRANKLIN
MACDONALD, MARK- AL-0038522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BROOKMEADOW CC
MACHADO, GUSTAVO- AL-0050514	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MACHADO, DANIEL- AL-0053604	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MACKAY, RICHARD- AL-0054503	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
MACMILLAN, JOHN- AL-0028988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	GROTON SCHOOL
MACMILLAN, ROBERT- PC-0054166	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2025	12	0	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS / DOC /
MACPHEE, JOHN- CC-0023207	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	13	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
MACRI, JON- AL-0025218	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
MADDEN, JOHN- AL-0054024	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	STEVE MURRAY
MADOR, PETER- AL-0053836	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PETER MADOR
MADRID, SCOTT- AL-0038011	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	ENVIRONMENT 1ST PEST MANAGEMENT
MAFFEO, BENJAMIN- PC-0026875	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	15	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSE
MAGGIO JR., RONALD- AL-0053630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	R. MAGGIO & SON CONTRACTORS
MAGNARELLI, KEITH- AL-0042177	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
MAGRAW, WILLIAM- AL-0021839	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
MAGUIRE, JOSEPH- AL-0036289	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	PEST END INC.
MAGUIRE, ADAM- AL-0046005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP/ CLAYTON MORES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MAGUIRE, JUSTIN- AL-0054191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MAGUIRE LANDSCAPING
MAGUIRE, DEAN- AL-0053619	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	TRUGREEN
MAHER, JOHN- AL-0038193	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	CONTEMPORARY LANDSCAPES
MAHONEY, JOHN- AL-0054975	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
MAHONEY, GERALD- CC-0037850	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	TRAP TECH PEST CONTROL
MAILHOT, MICHAEL- AL-0029954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
MAINA, SYLVIA- AL-0055086	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM
MAIOCCO, DAVE- AL-0041335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JOHN'S LANDSCAPE SERVICE, INC.
MAJOR, COLBY- AL-0053916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	JOHN THOMAS KELLY
MAKI, GUSSIE- AL-0054494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
MAKSY, DEREK- AL-0051244	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	LAKEVILLE GOLF CLUB INC
MALDONADO, CHRISTIAN- AL-0055008	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES
MALEY, RYAN- AL-0054476	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	TREE HOUSE BREWING COMPANY
MALIS, JOHN- CC-0036487	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ARLINGTON PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MALLOY, JACK- AL-0055089	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CHRIS DONADIO
MALONEY, JANE- AL-0053827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAURA MATTEI
MALONEY, RYAN- AL-0053674	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SELF EMPLOYED
MALTAIS, MICHELLE- CC-0050291	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	NONQUITT GC
MALTBY, BRIAN- CC-0034081	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	3	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
MALVEIRA, JAMES- AL-0041562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ORKIN
MALVOSO, MICHAEL- AL-0041558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF NEEDHAM/EDWARD OLSEN
MANASIAN, MATHEW- AL-0055118	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JAMES SARETTE
MANCHESTER, ALEXANDER- PC-0040985	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	17	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
MANN, MITCHELL- AL-0053711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PUNGITORE IRRIGATION AND FERTILIZER
MANNARINO, SAMANTHA- AL-0035405	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SAMANTHA'S GARDENS
MANNI, JASON- AL-0053737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RINE LLC DBA MOSQUITO JOE
MANNING, DEVIN- CC-0034998	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	PRIDE LAWN & TREE CARE
MANNING, DEVIN- CC-0034998	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	PRIDE LAWN & TREE CARE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MANTHORN, PATRICK- AL-0041236	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
MARAIST, RODNEY- AL-0054468	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
MARASCO, DOAK- CC-0032862	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	5	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
MARCHAND, ZACHARY- AL-0044766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC.
MARCIANO, MICHAEL- AL-0051222	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF NORTH READING
MARCOTTE, CRAIG- AL-0051160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RP MARZILLI & COMPANY
MARCUS, MICHAEL- CC-0030027	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	0	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
MARESCO, DYLAN- AL-0054320	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	14	TOWN OF WALPOLE DPW / STEVE MAIO
MARFIONE, BRIAN- CC-0035828	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	14	THE INTERNATIONAL
MARI, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0055066	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	MOSQUITO ENEMY/JEFFREY C EMERSON
MARINO, MARK- AL-0053865	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MARK MARINO
MARION, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0050117	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MARION LANDSCAPING LLC
MARKS, JAMES- PC-0035231	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	7	SOUTHERS MARSH
MARKS, JAMES- AL-0035231	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	SOUTHERS MARSH GOLF CLUB, LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MARRERO, RAYMOND- AL-0050016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
MARRO, ANTHONY- AL-0038837	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
MARRONE, MATTHEW- CC-0023975	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	WACHUSETT COUNTRY CLUB
MARRONE, MICHAEL- AL-0038499	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	KETTLE BROOK GOLF CLUB
MARSDEN, JAMES- AL-0054968	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
MARSH, MICHAEL- AL-0038229	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC.
MARSHALL, JOSEPH- CC-0030860	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	JOSEPH J MARSHALL
MARSHALL, ANDREW- AL-0050026	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CITY OF TAUNTON PARKS, CEMETERIES, AND PUBLIC
MARSHALL, JOSEPH- CC-0030860	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	13	JOSEPH J MARSHALL
MARTE, ISRAEL- AL-0053621	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
MARTEL, KEVIN- CC-0038191	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	11	SEA LEVEL TURF
MARTELL, JOHN- AL-0041048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
MARTELL, LUIS- AL-0037137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LUIS MARTELL
MARTENS, JOSEPH- AL-0053664	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEST PROS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MARTIN, KEVIN- AL-0028735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MR. NATURAL ENVIRONMENTAL
MARTIN, LANCE- AL-0051038	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
MARTIN, DAVID- CC-0012471	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, DAVID- CC-0012471	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, JOSEPH- CC-0021626	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, CODY- AL-0054197	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
MARTIN, JAMES- AL-0054950	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
MARTIN, DAVID- AL-0028333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, WILLIAM- CC-0027974	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	10	MARTIN PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, PATRICK- CC-0026474	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	9	WALPOLE COUNTRY CLUB
MARTIN, JAMES- AL-0045670	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JAMES A MARTIN COMPANY, INC.
MARTIN, JOSEPH- CC-0021626	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, LANCE- AL-0045441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
MARTIN, JOSEPH- CC-0021626	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MARTIN, THOMAS- AL-0020655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	KNOLLWOOD CEMETERY CORP
MARTIN, DAVID- CC-0012471	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, MICHAEL- AL-0054435	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	ANCHOR PEST SERVICES
MARTIN, JOSEPH- CC-0015358	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	YUKON LANDSCAPING, INC.
MARTINEZ, AMADO- AL-0051152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY
MARTINEZ, TIMOTHY- AL-0046017	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
MARTINEZ, CRISTIAN- AL-0045134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
MARTINS, JACK- CC-0032554	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
MARTIN-SCRUSE, GABRIEL- AL-0055025	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MARULANDA, LUIS- AL-0051251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL CO DBA BIG BLUE
MARX, RONALD- AL-0030039	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BLUE HILLS REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
MARYEA, CONNOR- AL-0054778	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
MASKE, MICHAEL- AL-0054598	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	DRAGONFLY LAWN & LANDSCAPE (MICHAEL
MASON, JOHN- PC-0035857	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	19	TILSON BROOK CRANBERRY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MASSORES, PAUL- CC-0053757	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
MASTALERZ, JONATHAN- AL-0053571	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
MASTALERZ, MATTHEW- CC-0032553	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
MASTROLIA, DENNIS- CC-0018197	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	DENNIS THE MENNIS PEST EXPERTS
MATHER, NICHOLAS- AL-0053785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROVOST COMPANIES
MATHIAS, JOHN- PC-0037388	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	JOHN MATHIAS
MATOS, JOAO- AL-0054466	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	4EVERGREEN TURF MANAGEMENT
MATTON, PRISCILLA- CC-0033142	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	30	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MAUER, STEPHANIE- AL-0038432	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEED MAN
MAY, HAROLD- AL-0034814	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
MAYEN-GARCIA, ROSBIN- AL-0045517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
MAYNARD, JOSHUA- AL-0054730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSWILDLIFE/DANIEL BOVE
MAYO, MATTHEW- AL-0053616	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
MAYO, DANIEL- CC-0033661	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MAZZILLI, RUSSELL- CC-0049665	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
MAZZUCHELLI, MARK- AL-0035795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WESTBORO PEST CONTROL
MAZZUCHELLI, ANDREW- AL-0049723	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICES, INC.
MAZZUCHELLI, DAVID- CC-0031478	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	MILFORD EXTERMINATING SERVICE, INC
MCALPINE, SHAWN- AL-0049790	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
MCARDLE, CHUCK- AL-0051267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	CITY OF BOSTON, INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
MCCALL, SEAN- AL-0054896	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE METRO GROUP
MCCALLISTER, SHANE- CC-0055012	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	0	USDA APHIS PPQ
MCCANN, DENNIS- AL-0051127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
MCCARRICK, MATTHEW- AL-0053895	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GREGORY PROGIN
MCCARRON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0033820	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	MCCARRON PEST CONTROL
MCCARRON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0033820	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	12	MCCARRON PEST CONTROL
MCCARTHY, DANIEL- AL-0026588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	WHITEY & MAC'S LANDSCAPING
MCCARTHY, RYAN- AL-0040372	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WHITEY & MAC'S LANDSCAPING

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCCARTHY, SEAN- AL-0033601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
MCCLINTOCK, JOHN- CC-0029951	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES
MCCORMICK, AARON- AL-0041262	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
MCCOY, ADRIAN- AL-0055128	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ADVANCED PEST CONTROL AP LLC
MCCRAY, STEVE- PC-0037534	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	6	MCCRAY'S FARM
MCCULLOCH, ERIC- AL-0035590	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	UMASS AMHERST
MCCUNE, MICHAEL- CC-0030116	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
MCCUNE, STUART- AL-0050031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	14	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC./EHRlich BRIAN
MCDAVID, JUSTIN- CC-0050331	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	10	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS, LLC
MCDONALD, ROLAND- CC-0034046	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	14	MODERN PEST
MCDONALD, MATTHEW- AL-0032515	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
MCDONALD, ERRIN- PC-0050882	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	13	WANCZYK NURSERY
MCDONOUGH, LEO- AL-0050266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE
MCDONOUGH, PATRICK- CC-0037309	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCDUFF, ANDREW- AL-0034160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LANDSCAPE AMERICA INC
MCGEE, PAUL- AL-0025601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	M&O LANDSCAPING
MCGEE, MIKE- AL-0044648	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
MCGEE, DAVID- AL-0038735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	SQUARED AWAY PEST CONTROL
MCGILLIVRAY, ROBERT- AL-0050250	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PURESOLUTIONS
MCGONAGLE, EDMOND- CC-0034960	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	WALTHAM SERVICES
MCGRATH, EDWARD- CC-0012416	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TRUGREEN
MCGUANE, ROBERT- AL-0050724	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ADAMS NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK
MCGUINNESS, MATTHEW- AL-0055093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OSMOSE UTILITIES SERVICES
MCGUIRE, SCOTT- CC-0031748	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL
MCGUIRE, DANIEL- CC-0027452	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	MCGUIRE SERVICES, LLC
MCGUIRE, ERIC- AL-0053802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	OYSTER HARBORS CLUB
MCGUIRE, DANIEL- CC-0027452	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	MCGUIRE SERVICES, LLC
MCHALE, PATRICK- CC-0036548	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCINTIRE, SHAWN- PC-0037698	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	12	UMASS COLD SPRING ORCHARD
MCINTYRE, CURTIS- CC-0043073	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	LAWNSENSE LLC`
MCINTYRE, WILLIAM- CC-0006518	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	8	LAWNSENSE LLC
MCKEE, KENDRICK- AL-0035868	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WESTERN NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY
MCKENNA, MATTHEW- AL-0054658	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOBIAS CARTER
MCKENNA, OWEN- AL-0053552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ZACHARY NAVARRO
MCKENZIE, ERIC- AL-0050490	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MCKENZIE LANDSCAPING
MCKINNEY, ROBERT- AL-0038482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	19	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MCKINNON, DAVID- AL-0036381	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ESSEX COUNTY GREENBELT ASSOC
MCLAUGHLIN, KEVIN- CC-0040172	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	18	TRUGREEN
MCLAUGHLIN, WAYNE- AL-0049916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
MCTMAHON, BRIAN- CC-0048576	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	12	NORTHERN TREE SERVICES, LTD
MCMILLEON, JON- AL-0036104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MCMORROW, CONOR- AL-0053557	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CAPE WILDLIFE SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCMULLEN, CONNOR- AL-0054992	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
MCNALLY, SCOTT- AL-0050719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	FOLIAIRE INC.
MCNAMARA, ROBERT- AL-0050703	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SUPREME INDUSTRIES INC (JAMIESON BOUCHER)
MCNAMARA, THOMAS- CC-0032880	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	9	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
MCNEELY, JULIA- AL-0054419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SAGAMORE TURF AND TREE - NICK COX
MCQUAID, BRIAN- AL-0038265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RICH VERTULLO LANDSCAPING
MCQUOID, BRIAN- AL-0037649	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	RUTLAND TURFCARE AND PEST CONTROL
MCSORLEY, BRANDON- AL-0045542	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
MCSWEENEY, JAMES- AL-0035236	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	HILLTOWN TREE & GARDEN LLC
MCVICKER, MARC- AL-0035533	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NORTHEAST TREE
MCWADE, MICHAEL- AL-0050728	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASS AUDUBON SOCIETY / METRO SOUTH
MCWEENEY, DAVID- AL-0037386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	LUSH LANDSCAPES
MEAD, DONALD- AL-0053983	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	MIKE SULLIVAN
MEDEIROS, MICHAEL- CC-0027222	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MEDEIROS, MICHAEL- CC-0027222	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
MEDEIROS, FRANCIS- CC-0029461	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
MEDEIROS, JACOB- CC-0053489	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MEDEIROS, MATTHEW- CC-0029611	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	19	ALLENDALE COUNTRY CLUB
MEDEIROS, STEVEN- AL-0053613	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE OF HINGHAM EASTON
MEDICO, DEREK- PC-0037123	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	DEREK MEDICO
MEEHAN, PATRICK- AL-0053656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	BAY CLUB AT MATTAPOISETT
MEEHAN, RILEY- CC-0038200	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	THE TRUSTREES
MEEHAN, SEAN- AL-0050820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BUNDY'S MOSQUITO & TICK CONTROL
MEHARG, SUSAN- PC-0030404	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	17	CEDAR MEADOW CRANBERRY INC
MEILER, KELLY- AL-0041981	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
MEISENBURG, JEFFREY- AL-0054227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
MEISTER, JOSHUA- AL-0045773	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
MELLO, BARBARA- AL-0027927	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	THE GREENSKEEPER INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MELLO, JEFFREY- AL-0054828	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	MARION GOLF CLUB
MELLO, MARK- CC-0053514	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	14	VESPER COUNTRY CLUB RYAN EMERICH
MELONE, SHANE- AL-0051246	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	DEVENS, MA DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS
MENARD, JOSHUA- CC-0054836	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	MENARD'S MOWING/SELF EMPLOYED
MENDELL, DAVID- CC-0023880	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	5	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MENDENHALL, JERRY- AL-0038152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
MENDES, TRAVIS- CC-0043076	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	TRAVIS MENDES
MERCEDES DIAZ, KELVIN- AL-0054296	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
MERCER, PATRICK- CC-0026508	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	20	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
MERCER, JUSTIN- AL-0055001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	FRANKLIN DPW/TONY BRUNETTA
MERCER, KATHY- AL-0054697	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE
MERCER, TIMOTHY- AL-0045654	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
MERCER, TIMOTHY- AL-0050009	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, AMHERST
MERCER, ROBERT- AL-0038567	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MERCHANT, ANDREW- AL-0055080	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES
MERCIER, COBY- AL-0054071	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF HOLLISTON
MEREDITH, BRETT- PC-0023881	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	BRETT MEREDITH
MEREDITH, GARY- AL-0054121	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	HARTNEY GREYMONT
MERINGOLO, DOMINIC- CC-0024004	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	10	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
MESSER, ROBIN- PC-0034988	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	9	J.P. BARTLETT CO., INC.
MESSIER, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0045442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF ASHLAND DPW
METRAS, JASON- CC-0055136	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
METTERVILLE, DAVID- AL-0041000	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	METTERVILLE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC
MEUNIER, SHAUN- CC-0036493	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	SEAGREEN LAWN & TREE CARE
MICELI, STEVEN- CC-0038931	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	11	STEVEN MICELI
MICHAEL, MCKENNA- AL-0054966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GURNEY WATER TREATMENT NE
MICHAELS, CHRIS- CC-0051173	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
MICKIEWICZ, RAYMOND- AL-0023174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	MICKIEWICZ BROTHERS LANDSCAPING

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MICKNA, ANDREW- CC-0054935	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	JOHN LACOSKE
MIEZEJEWSKI, STANLEY- AL-0026477	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	LEGEND LAWN CARE
MIGA, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0026746	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL, INC.
MILES, BRYCE- AL-0054765	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
MILILLO, KENNETH- AL-0041334	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WSFLD INC.
MILLAY`, SEAN- AL-0038578	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
MILLER, JASON- AL-0050729	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	TOWN OF MEDWAY
MILLER, ANDREW- AL-0054947	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
MILLER, ANDREW- AL-0054062	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE
MILLER, RYAN- PC-0053707	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	0	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES INC.
MILLER, NATHANIEL- AL-0050568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	R.A.D. SPORTS
MILLETT, SCOTT- AL-0039039	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	SSE LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS INC
MILLIARD, BENJAMIN- CC-0055011	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS
MILNE, THOMAS- AL-0054530	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MILTON, SETH- AL-0054080	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	HEATHER HILL COUNTRY CLUB
MINEO, DAVID- AL-0055132	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
MINICHIELLO, KEITH- AL-0028731	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
MINK, STEVEN- AL-0032222	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	HARMONY PEST CONTROL, INC.
MISIASZEK, GLEN- CC-0026538	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	15	COHASSET GOLF CLUB
MITCHELL, SHAUN- CC-0049877	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	WHITINSVILLE GOLF CLUB
MIX, RICHARD- AL-0054029	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WEZA LANDSCAPING
MOBERG, SHAWN- AL-0049885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	SAVATREE
MOBLEY, ERIC- AL-0045478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
MODESTOW, IAN- PC-0050405	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2025	12	0	BLACK BIRCH VINEYARD
MOITOSO, ROBERT- AL-0035447	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	RYAN'S LAWN CARE CO., INC.
MOKRZECKI, DAVID- PC-0034754	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	DAVID J MOKRZECKI
MOL, MATTHEW- CC-0034013	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	WILBRAHAM AND MONSON ACADEMY
MOLINA, JOHNNY- AL-0053741	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOLLOR, ADRIENNE- PC-0035364	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	AK CRANBERRIES
MONETTE, MARK- CC-0030501	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	QUALITY PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC
MONGEON, THOMAS- AL-0032682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
MONTA, JUSTIN- CC-0037446	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	9	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC / STEVE VERNON
MONTALVO, EMANUEL- AL-0051183	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ELIMINATE'EM PEST CONTROL SERVICES, LLC
MONTANEZ, ANGEL- AL-0054215	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	RANSFORD PEST CONTROL
MONTANEZ, ADRIAN- AL-0045850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	A&M PEST CONTROL
MONTEFORTE, RICHARD- AL-0035129	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	TOWN OF BEDFORD, DPW
MONTEIRO, HARLEY- AL-0055145	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MARGIE BROWN
MONTGOMERY, BRIDGET- AL-0041301	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CHAMPOUX LANDSCAPE
MOON, DONALD- CC-0023177	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	DONALD D MOON AKA BEST LANDSCAPING CO.
MOONEY, GEORGE- CC-0049900	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	8	TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH DPW
MOORE, DEREK- AL-0055137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	PEST-END, INC
MOORE, JONATHAN- CC-0053806	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOORE, ANTHONY- CC-0034928	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	MIRAVALL BERKSHIRES
MOORE, PHILIP- AL-0053637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
MOORHOUSE, RYAN- AL-0054213	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LESTER OAKLEY LLC
MORAES, PABLO- AL-0054482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
MORAN, DARRYL- CC-0025323	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	ENROUTE SERVICES
MORAN, KEVIN- CC-0001340	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	12	FORSHAW
MORAN, MARK- CC-0054309	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
MORANDI, MICHAEL- CC-0053672	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	GASTBY GROUNDS COMPANY
MOREAU, ANGEL- AL-0050286	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	EXECUTIVE LANDSCAPING LLC
MORENZETTI, ASHLEY- AL-0050793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
MORGAN, FRANK- AL-0041645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BENTLEY UNIVERSITY
MORGAN, DANIEL- AL-0045237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AQUA LABORATORIES, INC
MORIN, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0038146	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	FUSION PEST MANAGEMENT, INC.
MORIN, SCOTT- AL-0041163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CITY OF WORCESTER - PARKS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MORIN, DAVID- AL-0041685	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF DANVERS
MORIN, JASON- AL-0029962	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	FIVE DIAMOND TURF D/B/A LAWN DOCTOR OF RI
MORRIS, ADAM- AL-0038701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
MORRISON, WAYNE- AL-0035637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEST-END, INC.
MORRISON, WALTER- AL-0037131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ALEX MORRISON LANDSCAPING, INC
MORRISSETTE, JESSE- AL-0036382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	1ST STEP
MORSE, SEAN- AL-0053775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
MORTILLARO, FILIPPO- AL-0054779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC./SANDRA M. JENSEN
MOSELY, JASON- CC-0055151	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	18	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY, LLC
MOTIL, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0049816	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GREENER IMAGE LANDSCAPING
MOTLEY, D'ONDRE- AL-0054922	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	TRUGREEN
MOTT, KEVIN- AL-0053738	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS / ERIC CAMPBELL
MOULTON, KATRINA- AL-0054591	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	HILLARY SIENER
MOURA, DEREK- AL-0044875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	SAVATREE/MATTHEW COSTICH

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOYNIHAN, DANNY- AL-0050762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MUELLER, CARL- AL-0050643	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PARAMOUNT DESIGNS, INC
MUHOV, STOYAN- AL-0054555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	CMS LANDSCAPE
MUISE, GRAHAM- CC-0029654	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
MULCAHY, SHAWN- AL-0050419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	PH LAWN CARE
MULLANEY, ANGELIA- AL-0049639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	UNIQUE PEST MANAGEMENT
MULLANEY, JEANETTE- AL-0037696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ABSOLUTE PEST CONTROL
MULLINS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0054090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
MULLOY, THOMAS- CC-0051268	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	13	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MUNROE, KEITH- AL-0032021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.
MURDOCK, SCOTT- PC-0044813	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
MURHPY, WESLEY- AL-0050293	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	GARDNER MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE
MURPHY, JOHN- AL-0045382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN
MURPHY, BRYAN- PC-0041730	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	10	BRYAN MURPHY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MURPHY, ADAM- AL-0054634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
MURPHY, JEREMY- AL-0037739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ORKIN
MURPHY, MICHAEL- AL-0032414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	NEW ENGLAND GREEN LAWN CARE, INC.
MURPHY, GEORGE- CC-0012588	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	13	SAVAGE FARMS INC
MURPHY, GALVIN- CC-0029296	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	4	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0038269	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ATLANTIC GOOSE MANAGEMENT
MURPHY, GALVIN- CC-0015629	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	12	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, JOHN- CC-0035008	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	D&T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL INC.
MURPHY, JAMES- CC-0040140	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	JEFF'S LANDSCAPING
MURRAY, MARK- AL-0050543	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
MUSKOVITZ, ELIAS- AL-0053533	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
MYERS, KYLE- AL-0054150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP
MYERS, SAMUEL- AL-0032952	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NANTUCKET YARD GUARD INC.
MYLES, JAMES- AL-0051129	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PESTEX INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MYSLINSKI, MARK- AL-0054991	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
NADEAU, JOHN- AL-0054719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SCOT GILLIS
NADOLINK, ERIK- CC-0032399	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	4	NEW ENGLAND CHEMICAL
NAEGER, GREGORY- AL-0026434	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
NAGLE, JONOTHAN- AL-0050661	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PEST-END INC
NAPOLI, JOSEPH- PC-0030183	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	4	IDYLWILDE FARMS
NAPOLITANO, LAURI- AL-0045286	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	HUDSON LANDSCAPING INC
NARBONNE, KEVIN- CC-0033138	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	PEER ARBORICULTURAL SERVICES LLC
NARTOWICZ, CHARLES- PC-0050154	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2025	12	8	BURNT HILL BLUEBERRY FARM
NASH, EBEN- AL-0051255	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MWRA
NASH, PAUL- AL-0035971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	PEST CONTROL UNLIMITED
NASON, JULIO- CC-0051058	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	JULIO NASON DBA GLADIATOR PEST CONTROL
NASON, JORDAN- AL-0049779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	RENAISSANCE GOLF CLUB
NATTI, MATTHEW- AL-0045168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CAPE ANN TREE SERVICE INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NAUGHTON, KEVIN- CC-0016705	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	CITY OF MELROSE
NEAL, JEFFREY- CC-0024124	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEAL PEST CONTROL, INC.
NEAL, JEFFREY- CC-0024124	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEAL PEST CONTROL, INC.
NEATH, MICHAEL- CC-0030650	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	MICHAEL P. NEATH LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION,
NEDOROSTEK, GARY- AL-0041906	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
NEGRON, JUAN- AL-0041174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
NELSON, GEOFFREY- AL-0037422	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	MASS AUDUBON
NEMETCH, JAMES- CC-0050896	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	8	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT, LLC
NESMITH, DENNIS- CC-0028714	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	2	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
NESTROVICH, RAY- PC-0004492	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	10	NESTROVICH ORCHARDS LLC
NEUSCH, JOHN- CC-0053684	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	12	CMMCP/TIM DESCHAMPS
NEUVILLE, MATTHEW- AL-0055021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ANDREW HORN
NEWCOMB, NATHANIEL- AL-0055032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEAN STOKES DE SALVO
NEWCOMB, SEAN- CC-0049705	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2025	12	11	JBI HELICOPTER SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NEWCOMB, RAY- CC-0016711	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2025	12	11	JBH HELICOPTER SERVICES
NEWELL, ERIC- CC-0013332	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	5	VETELINO LANDSCAPE INC
NEWELL, ERIC- CC-0013332	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	7	VETELINO LANDSCAPE INC
NEWSOME, JEDD- CC-0034388	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	SPRINGFIELD COUNTRY CLUB
NEWTON, DARLENE- AL-0034870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CHURCHILL GARDENS LLC
NGUYEN, JEFFREY- AL-0054436	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LMS LLCAB
NICHOLS, MICHAEL- AL-0037315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
NICHOLS, GEORGE- AL-0038493	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PHEASANT HILL LANDSCAPE
NICHOLS, RAYMOND- AL-0054208	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
NICHOLSON, MARK- AL-0026480	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MARK NICHOLSON PEST CONTROL AND WILDLIFE
NICKERSON, JOSHUA- AL-0031064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	14	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
NICOLAS, EDWARD- CC-0036345	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	9	TRUE PEST CONTROL
NICOLAZZO, KADIN- AL-0053740	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RIVERSIDE SERVICES
NIDEN, ADAM- AL-0045565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NORFOLK COUNTY TICK AND MOSQUITO SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NIEDBALA, ROBERT- PC-0027032	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	5	NIEDBALA FARMS
NIEVES, FRANCISCO- AL-0054986	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
NIHTILA, HELEN- PC-0041503	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	12	NIHTILA FARM, PICK YOUR OWN PUMPKINS
NILAND, PETER- AL-0053709	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	24	MICHAEL PATRICK GALVIN
NITTISKIE, STANLEY- CC-0024947	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2025	12	8	CAROLINA EASTERN-VAIL INC
NOLAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0028564	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	3	SAVATREE
NOONAN, KELLI- AL-0035167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	MICHAEL NOONAN TREE & LANDSACPE
NOONS, JEREMY- CC-0027925	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	HERITAGE HILL GOLF COURSE
NORIEGA, NELSON- AL-0045154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ASPENN ENVIRONMENTAL
NORTON, PAUL- AL-0054848	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BOSTON COLLEGE MATTHEW HAYES
NOTARO, ROCCO- AL-0053966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
NOVICK, STEPHEN- AL-0046006	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	FLYFOE-SOUTH SHORE
NOYES, MATTHEW- AL-0038410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CLARK ART INSTITUTE
NUNES, MICHAEL- CC-0033144	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NUNES, SERGIO- AL-0031672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	ADVANCED PEST SOLUTIONS
NUNES, MICHAEL- CC-0033144	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
NUNNALLY, DEREK- CC-0050973	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	4	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES , INC.
NYDAM, DAVID- PC-0035204	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	3	BROOKFIELD ORCHARDS
NYE, STEPHEN- AL-0055016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	PEST-END, INC.
OBERACKER, CHAD- CC-0049744	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	MARIANI ENTERPRISES, LLC, DBA R.P. MARZILLI & CO.
O'CONNELL, JOHN- AL-0049633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SACCONNESSET GOLF CLUB
ODLE, LINSEY- AL-0054384	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ACHIEVE PEST & WILDLIFE SOLUTIONS
O'DONNELL, KAITLYN- AL-0045129	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
O'GARA, JONATHAN- AL-0037782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WHIRLWIND FINE GARDEN DESIGN
OGDEN, JOHN- CC-0024804	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	R.B. ARELLO
OGONOWSKI, JAMES- PC-0038497	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	14	OGONOWSKI FARM
OLESUK, GLENN- CC-0014387	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	0	GRADUATE PEST SOLUTIONS, INC.
OLIVEIRA, KAYO- AL-0053902	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GIOVANNE OLIVEIRA

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
OLIVEIRA, DOUGLAS- AL-0053944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OULD NEWBURY GOLF COURSE/SCOTT GODFREY
OLIVER III, SAMUEL- AL-0054125	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	17	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC
OLSEN, EDWARD- CC-0028723	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	TOWN OF NEEDHAM
OLSON, CRAIG- CC-0051207	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	19	BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB
OMAND, KELLY- CC-0037350	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	12	NANTUCKET CONSERVATION FOUNDATION
O'NEIL, JUSTIN- AL-0045333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	FOUREVERGREEN TURF MANAGEMENT
OPPENHEIMER, ROBERT- AL-0054782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
ORBEGOSO, GEOFFREY- AL-0049699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	D. SCHUMACHER LANDSCAPING
ORKISESKI, JON- AL-0038707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	HUDSON HOUSING AUTHORITY
ORTIZ, JUSTIN- CC-0049734	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	CLEAN SWEEP PEST CONTROL
ORTIZ, PEDRO- AL-0050954	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	P. ORTIZ FERTILIZING SERVICES
ORTIZ, WILSON- CC-0032907	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	ECOSTAR PEST ELIMINATION
ORTIZ, EFRAIN- AL-0053655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BULL GOD LAWN CARE
OSBORNE, MICHAEL- CC-0055068	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	4	MODERN PEST SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
OSTROWSKI, CHRIS- CC-0023713	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
OTIS, JEFF- CC-0021716	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	ONYX CORPORATION
O'TOOLE, BRIAN- AL-0054014	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	ABSOLUTE LANDSCAPING
O'TOOLE, PATRICK- AL-0054068	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DAVID MIX
O'TOOLE, DANIEL- CC-0049895	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	TREE TECHNOLOGY AND LANDSCAPE INC.
OTTANI, MATTHEW- CC-0053782	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	JVMO ENTERPRISES LLC
OUELLET, DANIEL- AL-0030006	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	NEWBURYPORT TURF COMPANY
OUELLETTE, GEOFFREY- AL-0041678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
OUELLETTE, JAY- AL-0045172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GREENLAND LAWN CARE LLC
OUIMETTE, MIKE- AL-0029774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROFISHANT, INC
OVALLES, JUAN- AL-0054266	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
OWEN, EVAN- PC-0055099	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	17	COMMUNITY HARVEST PROJECT
OWENS, THOMAS- CC-0055135	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
OZELIUS, THEODORE- PC-0022222	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	8	DUTCHIE'S GREENHOUSES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PACHECO, JOSUE- CC-0041541	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	R.N.H. LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN,INC
PACHECO, JONATHAN- AL-0050413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	STREETVIEW CONCEPTS, INC.
PACHICO, JOHN- AL-0045273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	M.V. PLANT HEALTH CARE
PAGELS, MICHAEL- CC-0054574	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	EVERGREEN LANDSCAPING
PAGLIARO, EDWARD- AL-0029092	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	EDWARD PAGLIARO
PAGLUCCA, RALPH- AL-0050258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
PAINTER, TED- PC-0054516	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	0	SHELBURNE FARM
PALANDJIAN, LEON- AL-0053778	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LEON PALANDJIAN
PALAZZI, VINCENT- CC-0016231	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BI-STATE PEST CONTRIL
PALLOS, KEENAN- AL-0050601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	MIRAVAL BERKSHIRES/TONY MOORE
PALMER, TYLER- AL-0053551	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PEST-END, INC.
PALMER, IVY- AL-0050024	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
PALMER, LEE- CC-0027504	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	HEMLOCK RIDGE GOLF COURSE
PALMIERI, RYAN- AL-0046018	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RR PALMIERI ENT DBA RJB LANDSCAPE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PALMIERI, JESSE- AL-0055075	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST
PANTO, ANTHONY- AL-0035012	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	MERRIMACK VALLEY GOLF CLUB
PANZINO, CHARLES- AL-0053919	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
PAPADAKIS, ARISTIDES- AL-0054456	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	MOSQUITO AUTHORITY
PAQUETTE, RAYMOND- AL-0050032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
PARACHOJUK, ERROL- AL-0049726	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	42	VALLEY OUTDOOR DESIGN
PARADIS, ASHER- AL-0055078	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	PROOF PEST CONTROL
PARADISE, MATTHEW- AL-0050484	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
PARADISE, JASON- CC-0030483	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	TREE HOUSE BREWING COMPANY INC
PARASILITI, RICHARD- AL-0029921	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS
PARENT, DONALD- AL-0026751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PARENT PEST SERVICE
PARKER, JEREMY- AL-0054878	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL
PARKER, BRENDAN- CC-0053714	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	13	RESERVATION GOLF CLUB
PARKER, DAVID- PC-0037509	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	NORTHSTARCRAN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PARKER, JAMES- PC-0036001	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2025	12	0	JAMES PARKER
PARKER, SEAN- AL-0054807	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS
PARMER, ANTHONY- AL-0053650	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GREEN ABUNDANCE BY DESIGN
PARRILLO, MICHAEL- AL-0034937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF DENNIS
PARSLOW, JAMES- AL-0050686	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	MR. NATURAL ENVIRONMENTAL LAWN CARE
PARTRIDGE, TIMOTHY- AL-0053959	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROOF PEST CONTROL
PATENAUDE, ROBERT- AL-0053596	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE / JAMES YARASAVYCH
PATENAUDE, RONALD- PC-0002920	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	7	PATENAUDE FARM
PATTERSON, DAVID- CC-0038377	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	5	THE TURF MANAGER
PATTI, VINCENT- AL-0051110	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
PAUL, DOUGLAS- AL-0040716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	SOUTH MIDDLESEX RVTS
PAULHUS, AMANDA- AL-0049666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
PAULSEN, JUSTIN- AL-0054154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST
PAULSEN, THOMAS- AL-0053649	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GREATER LAWRENCE TECHNICAL SCHOOL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PAYNE, JOHN- CC-0032193	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	COMBAT PEST CONTROL
PAZ, ABEL- AL-0053958	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE
PAZ, RUBEN- AL-0041856	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GATSBY GROUNDS COMPANY, INC
PEACH, IAN- AL-0053562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	WLKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
PEAK, JEFFREY- AL-0050425	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	MASS MUTUAL
PEASE, DAVID- PC-0050006	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	14	PEASE ORCHARD
PEASE, TYLER- AL-0041904	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEASE TREES
PECKHAM, WILLIAM- AL-0049696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	EHRlich
PEEBLES, JOHN- CC-0054785	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	15	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT LLC/DON WEIMANN
PEIGH, KYLE- CC-0038247	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	BRIGHTVIEW
PELILLO, GREGORY- AL-0054921	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PEST ASSASSINS / SEAN CROWLEY
PELIS, JUSTIN- AL-0054804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	FRANK NEWHALL LOOK MEMORIAL PARK
PELOQUIN, KEVIN- AL-0054800	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ED PAGLIARO
PENA, KYLE- AL-0054657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUAD

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PENDERGRAST, JACOB- AL-0054422	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
PENN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0032322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
PENTA, STEVEN- AL-0049928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CITY OF REVERE
PENTTILA, DAVID- CC-0007162	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	DAVE'S PEST CONTROL
PENTZ, PAUL- AL-0050971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CITY OF BROCKTON BROCKTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
PEREIRA, AMANDA- AL-0049825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
PEREZ, CARLOS- CC-0020826	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-ALTERNATIVE PEST SOLUTIONS CO.
PEREZ, WAGNER- AL-0053791	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
PEREZ, JEFFREY- AL-0045779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
PEREZ, JOSEPH- AL-0050099	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ANOTHER LEVEL LANDSCAPE AND TREE
PEREZ-MIRANDA, AGUSTIN- AL-0054783	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
PERMAR, BRADLEY- AL-0035445	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	DONAROMA'S NURSERY
PERPETUA, KEVIN- AL-0055121	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CITY OF TAUNTON
PERREAULT, ROBERT- AL-0032956	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	HYANNIS GOLF COURSE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PERRINO, GABRIELLA- AL-0054843	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THOMAS DRAPEAU
PERRON, JOSEPH- AL-0050774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	19	MODERN PEST SERVICES
PERRON, MICHAEL- AL-0041332	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES, INC
PERRON, PHILLIP- CC-0029617	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	7	BARRETT TREE EAST
PERRY, THEODORE- CC-0028270	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	THOMSON COUNTRY CLUB
PERRY, EMILY- AL-0054629	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
PERRY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0051074	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	0	USDA, APHIS, PPQ
PETERS, CONNOR- AL-0053695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
PETERS, HARRY- AL-0053963	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ROBERT PETERS
PETERSEN, KARL- AL-0050678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TRUGREEN
PETERSON, CYNTHIA- AL-0054338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PLANTWERKS, INC.
PETERSON, ERIC- AL-0046011	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP INC.
PETERSON, KYLE- AL-0054519	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	16	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
PETRONE, GARY- AL-0027076	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TURF WORKS LAWN SERVICE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PETRUCCI, ANTHONY- CC-0022095	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TURF TECH
PETTIT, JAMES- AL-0037995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	UNCOMMON GROUND
PETTY, MICHAEL- AL-0040344	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WHITE HORSE TREE INC
PFEIFFER, SUSANNE- CC-0037994	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	1	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
PFUNDE, CLEOPATRA- CC-0055076	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12		TRUGREEN
PHEANIS, CHAD- AL-0050005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
PHELAN, JOHN- AL-0049799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
PHENGPHONGSAVANH, NAT- AL-0050017	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD LMS,LCC
PHILLION, KEITH- AL-0051191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
PHILLIPS, DAVID- PC-0041735	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	19	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
PHILLIPS, JOSHUA- AL-0055077	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	BRAE BURN CC
PHILOS-JENSEN, DANIEL- AL-0037833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	SALT MEADOW FARM AND NURSERY, INC.
PHIPPARD, MATTHEW- AL-0055051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CELTIC LAWN CARE
PICARD, MIKE- AL-0050733	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	WILLIAMS COLLEGE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PIDGEON, MATTHEW- AL-0036473	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	TRUGREEN
PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	11	TRUGREEN
PIERCE, ROBERT- AL-0038827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LEWI TREE SERVICE
PIETRZYK, TODD- AL-0049832	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	STONEHILL COLLEGE
PINA, PARISH- CC-0031179	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	THE RIDGE CLUB CC
PINK, TIMOTHY- CC-0018774	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2025	12	8	TIMOTHY PINK
PINO, DAVID- AL-0054363	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LMS, LLC
PINSONNEAULT, DAVID- AL-0029638	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF LEXINGTON DPW
PINTO, GREGORY- CC-0024808	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	16	ROCKLAND GOLF CLUB
PINZINO, TIMOTHY- CC-0029811	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
PIRELLI, JODI- AL-0046130	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	PIRELLI PEST MANAGEMENT
PITCOCK, CHRISTIAN- AL-0050709	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC
PITI, OLIVIA- AL-0053570	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PLANT, ABIGAIL- AL-0053754	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	22	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
PLANTE, JILLIAN- AL-0054576	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ESSEX NORTH SHORE AGRICULTURAL & TECHNICAL
PLASSE, TYLER- AL-0054933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TAUNTON PARKS AND REC
PLAZOLA, MAXANTHONY- AL-0055036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CORNERSTONE PEST CONTROL LLC
PLOUFFE, MARK- AL-0045044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CULPEPER OF NEW ENGLAND
PLUMMER, MICHAEL- AL-0050701	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	TOWN OF READING DPW
POISSON, ADAM- AL-0041338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BACKYARD DEFENDERS LLC
POLIDOR, DAVID- CC-0025943	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	TOWN OF SANDWICH
POLILLIO, COLEEN- PC-0038670	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	9	POLILLIO CRANBERRY FARM
POLIMER, BENJAMIN- CC-0054054	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	15	TOWN OF WESTON
POLITO, ERIC- CC-0017425	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST CONTROL INC.
POLLACK, MIKE- AL-0051075	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	RUTLAND NURSERIES INC
PONTBRIAND, RYAN- AL-0041956	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF SHREWSBURY PARKS AND CEMETERY
PONTE, DEREK- AL-0053935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	OUTDOOR PRIDE LANDSCAPING LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PONTONE, PAUL- AL-0029659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JOSEPH PONTONE LANDSCAPING
POOLEY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041996	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TUFTS UNIVERSITY-HENRY PUZA
PORO, JAMES- CC-0033695	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST
PORTER, STEPHEN- AL-0045255	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	ACTION TICK AND MOSQUITO CONTROL
PORTER, DAVID- CC-0045117	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	EASTON COUNTRY CLUB
POSKUS, JEFFREY- AL-0053646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	KYLE ELLIOT
POTTS, RYAN- CC-0033557	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	SAFER NATURE PEST CONTROL
POULIN, DAVID- CC-0031140	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	ACUSHNET COMPANY
POULIOT, NICHOLAS- AL-0035111	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	TOWN OF BEDFORD MA
POULITO, BRAD- AL-0037485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GREENER DAYS LANDSCAPE
POUTASSE, CHARLES- PC-0019310	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	8	CHARLES POUTASSE DBA BRIGHAM FARM
POWERS, ANDREW- CC-0027056	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE INC.
POWERS, NICHOLAS- AL-0053964	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	MIKE TRAVERS
POWERS, JAMES- AL-0053720	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
POWERS, JOHN- AL-0050881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BARCLAY WATER MANAGEMENT
PRATT, MICHAEL- AL-0050203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAPE COD SQUAD LLC
PREST, MARK- AL-0049620	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	NUISANCE WILDLIFE PRO'S, LLC
PREVOST, JACOB- AL-0049873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
PRIDE, RACHAEL- AL-0055048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	CHRISTY KING
PRIESTLEY, ANDREW- CC-0036141	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
PRIOR, THOMAS- AL-0051061	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
PRISCO, STEPHEN- AL-0028593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	STEVE'S LAWN CARE, INC.
PRITCHARD, THOMAS- AL-0055071	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	TARGET SPECIALTY PRODUCTS/ CHRIS LEDFORD
PROCTOR, KATRINA- CC-0037341	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	CENTRAL MASS. MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
PRODANAS, ALEXANDER- CC-0054819	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	15	SAVATREE
PROGIN, GREGORY- CC-0034253	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	ROSADO AND SONS, INC.
PROVOST, JEFFREY- CC-0036530	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	12	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
PSZENNY, JOSEPH- AL-0037369	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	THE F. A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PUCEL, JOHN- CC-0055117	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	TONY BRUNETTA
PUGLIELLI, MICHAEL- AL-0044340	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MICHAEL J PUGLIELLI LANDSCAPE DESIGN, INC
PUPEK, MICHAEL- AL-0049973	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO ALLIANCE LEAGUE
PUTNAM, LAUREL- AL-0030044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WHITE LAWN CARE
PYPEC, STANLEY- AL-0053682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	STANLEY PYPEC
QUARLES, ROBERT- AL-0050243	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CAPE COD PEST PROS
QUIGLEY, MATTHEW- AL-0054787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MATTHEW DAVOL
QUIJADA, MARIA- AL-0054396	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	WALTHAM SERVICES PHILIP SEYMOUR
QUINN, JONATHAN- CC-0054398	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
QUINN, WYATT- CC-0049812	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
QUINONES, ANTHONY- AL-0044754	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
QUINONES, ISAIAH- AL-0053999	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
QUINTAL, KYLE- AL-0038424	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ROD'S BEST PEST CONTROL SERVICES INC.
RABBITT, NATHAN- AL-0053762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	MODERN PEST SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RADLOF, ERIC- AL-0038780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	FULL CIRCLE FORESTRY, LLC
RAEKE, THOMAS- AL-0054690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RONALD JAQUES
RAFFA, GUY- CC-0050697	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	SQUARED AWAY PEST CONTROL, INC
RAFFERTY, DOMINIC- AL-0054104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	SWAZY & ALEXANDER LANDSCAPING LLC DBA
RAFFERTY, DAVID- CC-0033219	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	GREATHORSE
RAFFLE, VICKI- CC-0024902	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	GRASSMASTER PLUS
RAGO, JERRY- AL-0038540	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	TURF UNLIMITED, INC
RAHMAN, AYUBUR- AL-0025486	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BOSTON PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSION
RAHMOUN-DIXSON, MARIAH- AL-0045675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	GRASS HOPPER YARD GROOMING
RAMOS, JEAN CARLOS- AL-0054587	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CMMCP
RAMOS, BRIAN- CC-0028759	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	W/S GOLF MANAGEMENT
RAMSAY, MICHAEL- AL-0050599	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BLUROC LLC
RANCOURT, SPENCER- AL-0049963	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
RANDLETT, RAWSON- CC-0054721	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	11	WHITE HORSE TREE INC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RANDLETT, RAWSON- CC-0054723	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	2	WHITE HORSE TREE INC
RANIA, DANIEL- AL-0054611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
RANKIN, JEREMY- CC-0043296	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
RAPHAEL, ROSS- AL-0053866	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
RAPOZA, JEFFREY- CC-0040997	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES
RAPOZA, JEFFREY- CC-0040997	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES
RAPPOCCIO, PETER- CC-0038319	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	16	CONCORD COUNTRY CLUB
RATHBUN, WILLIAM- AL-0024092	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	16	BRIGGS LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
REBEIRO, KERRY- AL-0055079	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
REBELO, CARLOS- CC-0032775	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	TOWN OF FRANKLIN
REBOLLO, BRANDON- AL-0053928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
REED, MICHAEL- CC-0029661	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	8	TRUGREEN
REESE, JULIAN- AL-0035615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
REGAN, SHAWN- AL-0053890	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE OF HINGHAM EASTON
REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
REGIAN, LEONARD- CC-0031975	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ECOLAB INC
REHL, KATHY- AL-0031535	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	REHL GARDENS, INC.
REID, THOMAS- CC-0032906	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTRY CLUB
REILLEY, SEAN- AL-0045501	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PUNGITORE IRRIGATION & FERTILIZER
REILLY, GERARD- AL-0050815	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	ORKIN
REINHOLD, HANNAH- AL-0050553	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ABSOLUT PEST CONTROL LLC
REINING, BENJAMIN- AL-0051084	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CATHERINA REGIAM
REIS, JOSEPH- AL-0054059	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CITY OF TAUNTON/AJ MARSHALL
REMINGTON, JOHN- AL-0033769	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
REMPEL, DAVID- AL-0053622	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
RESLEY, CRAIG- CC-0037903	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	TATNUCK COUNTRY CLUB
REYES, LEM- AL-0055081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	SHS PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
REYNOLDS, KEVIN- AL-0053548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
REYNOLDS, ERIC- CC-0033126	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	11	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
REZENDES, JAMES- PC-0026620	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	K.R.REZENDES
RHEAUME, JONATHAN- AL-0055103	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
RHODES, JAMES- PC-0037775	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	2	EDGEWOOD BOGS LLC
RIBEIRO, JEREMY- AL-0053897	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
RICARD, ADAM- AL-0054171	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SAVATREE LLC
RICCI, PAUL- AL-0012753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	STONEHILL COLLEGE
RICHARD, MARK- AL-0050912	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	CULPEPER OF NEW ENGLAND
RICHARDS, DAHVONTE- AL-0053563	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
RICHARDS, ARIANNA- AL-0054182	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	LAWN MANAGEMENT
RICHARDS, BENJAMIN- PC-0041542	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
RICHARDSON, GEORGIANA- AL-0045671	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CONCORD TREE AND LANDSCAPE
RICHARDSON, BRIAN- AL-0053750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PEST-END, INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RICHARDSON, MARK- AL-0049659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
RICHBURG, JULIE- AL-0035874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
RICHMOND, MARIA- CC-0050534	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS INC.
RIGA, PAUL- AL-0026860	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
RIGNEY, DANIEL- CC-0023211	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	SOUTH SHORE PEST
RILEY, BRENDAN- CC-0054756	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
RINDFLEISCH, JASON- AL-0032820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
RING, JEFFREY- AL-0029666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF ANDOVER
RINTA, ANDREW- PC-0037335	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	12	ANDREW RINTA
RIOUX, THOMAS- CC-0026014	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	20	OLDE SCOTLAND LINKS GOLF COURSE
RIPLEY, CLARENCE- PC-0049784	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
RIPLEY IV, KEAN- AL-0053634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
RITTERSDORF, MARC- AL-0037510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	MARC INC.
RITTWEGER, ALLISON- AL-0054623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	26	EAST MIDDLESEX MOSQUITO CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RIVARD, JUSTIN- AL-0050173	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOUTIAN VEIW LAWN COMPANY ,INC. DBA WEED
RIVAS, GERMAN- AL-0053703	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	SPERBER LANDSCAPE COMPANIES OF NE, LLC
RIVAS, DAVID- AL-0054946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
RIVERA, FREDERICK- AL-0053982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ORKIN
RIVERA, LESLYE- AL-0053800	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES/PAUL HOFFMAN
RIVERS, SHAWN- AL-0050537	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF SPENCER
RIZZO, JOSEPH- AL-0032233	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TIGER HOME INSPECTION
ROBA, RENATO- AL-0038767	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
ROBBIE, KYLE- PC-0053653	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	7	P & A PETRUZZI FARM
ROBBINS, DANIEL- AL-0044532	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	U.S. AIR FORCE, HANSOM AFB
ROBERT, GLENN- CC-0024170	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	11	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES, INC.
ROBERT, MATTHEW- CC-0031600	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	STONELEIGH BURHAM SCHOOL
ROBERTS, TIMOTHY- CC-0013258	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	7	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
ROBERTS, GRIFFIN- AL-0053723	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROBERTSON, LISA- AL-0054481	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
ROBERTSON, JAMES- AL-0054060	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DENNIS KIROFF
ROBIDEAU, JASON- AL-0053531	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
ROBINSON, JARROD- AL-0054857	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PEST ASSASSINS / SEAN CROWLEY
ROBINSON, COREY- AL-0049663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CITY OF WORCESTER
ROBITAILLE, BRADEN- AL-0054670	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER LAWN CARE
ROBLES, JOEL- AL-0051111	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
ROBLES, NELSON- PC-0049782	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
ROCCO, MICHAEL- AL-0041302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	TOWN OF DENNIS DPW
ROCHE, JAMES- AL-0050613	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	R&S LANDSCAPING
RODEN, JOANNE- PC-0029100	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	12	CITY OF PEABODY/BROOKSBY FARM
RODERICK, CHAD- AL-0050615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	US FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE
RODGERS, CARL- AL-0055104	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OSMOSE UTILITIES SERVICES
RODRIGUEZ, OSCAR- AL-0045834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RODRIGUEZ, ANGEL- AL-0054592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GREENGUARD LAWN AND TICK /RYAN WHITE
RODRIGUEZ, RAFAEL- AL-0054061	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
ROGERS, DEVIN- AL-0054718	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEACOAST TREE CARE
ROGERS, DANIEL- AL-0054124	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	TRUGREEN
ROGERS, DANIEL- CC-0054673	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ROGERS, BRETT- AL-0054001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	SNOW AND SONS, INC.
ROLLFS, ADAM- AL-0035415	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
ROMAN, JUAN- AL-0034819	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	16	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
ROMAN, AUSTIN- AL-0054333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PEST ASSASSINS / SEAN CROWLEY
ROMANS, JASON- AL-0045946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CRUSHIN IT SERVICES
ROMERO, AARON- CC-0051015	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	2	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES LLC.
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2025	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2025	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROMNEY, STEPHANIE- AL-0053735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CAPE COD GRASS/ SCOTT PROVERB
RONDEAU, SHANE- AL-0044806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
ROONEY, CATHERINE- AL-0030790	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	CATHERINE ROONEY
ROSADO, JANN- AL-0054297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF LEOMINSTER-WORCESTER
ROSATI, JOSHUA- AL-0050759	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	NORTH POINT OUTDOORS
ROSE, ALBERT- PC-0030368	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	12	RED APPLE FARM
ROSE, KAILYN- PC-0049759	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	3	MAHONEY'S GARDEN CENTER
ROSE, JEFFREY- CC-0055061	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	WESTON GOLF CLUB
ROSE, JAMES- AL-0054437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUEBLUE SERVICES
ROSE, JODILEE- AL-0054831	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
ROSENBUSCH, MICHAEL- CC-0054877	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	11	SAVATREE
ROSENBUSCH, MICHAEL- CC-0054877	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	SAVATREE
ROSS, JACOB- AL-0049722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JOHN NIGRO
ROSS, MATTHEW- AL-0054386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROSSER, MICHAEL- AL-0054655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
ROTHWELL, DAVID- AL-0035792	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ROTHWELL LANDSCAPE INC
ROTHWELL, SAMUEL- AL-0054251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL
ROUILLE, JOEL- CC-0038070	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
ROWLEY, CORY- AL-0054990	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
ROY, BRANDON- AL-0037697	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ABOVE ALL PEST SOLUTIONS
ROY, SHANNON- CC-0055129	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	22	GLENN MARTIN
ROY, EVAN- AL-0050837	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN INC
ROY JR, ROBERT- AL-0045483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
ROZELLE, ROBERT- AL-0031135	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
ROZZA, ISABELLA- AL-0054970	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES
RUBYCK, TRAVIS- AL-0050130	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
RUCKDESCHEL, JUSTIN- AL-0053845	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM, INC.
RUCKDESCHEL, DYLAN- AL-0054375	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER LAWN CARE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RUDOLPH, CHAD- AL-0053961	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
RUGANI III, LOUIS- CC-0031872	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	13	HATHERLY CC
RUPANI, SHAWN- CC-0042037	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	ADVANCED TURF PROS LLC
RUSHTON, TODD- AL-0034547	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	CITY OF BEVERLY
RUSSELL, FRANCIS- AL-0054289	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	TOBIN'S LANDSCAPING
RUSSELL, MATTHEW- AL-0053797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
RUSSELL, RICHARD- AL-0049829	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
RUSSELL, DOUGLAS- PC-0054835	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	0	RUSSELL ORCHARDS
RUSSELL, JEREMY- AL-0053922	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC. DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
RUSSELL, DANIEL- CC-0029083	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	20	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
RUSSELL, MICHAEL- CC-0031866	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS
RUSSO, CARL- AL-0038966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	THE EXTERMINATOR
RUSSO, KEVIN- AL-0045502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	HERITAGE LAWNS OF WEST SPRINGFIELD INC.
RUTHERFORD, CASEY- AL-0049615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RUTHERFORD-BEAN, JOSEPH- AL-0049870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LEGEND LAWN CARE
RYAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF EASTON
RYAN, DAVID- AL-0037328	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	RYAN LANDSCAPING CORPORATION
RYAN, ERIC- CC-0054808	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
RYAN, PATRICK- AL-0053885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL, LLC
RYAN, KIRK- AL-0054909	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	14	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
RYNER, CRAIG- AL-0049684	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
SABLACK, MATTHEW- CC-0055139	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	AAA EXTERMINATING CO.
SACCO, ANTHONY- CC-0054887	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
SADEK, SHARIF- AL-0044890	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SHREWSBURY LANDSCAPES INC
SADLER, JASON- AL-0050132	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING
SADLOWSKI, REBECCA- PC-0050125	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2025	12	0	ROOTED FLOWERS LLC
SAILER, JASE- AL-0055122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FRANK HANCOCK
SALAMONE, TODD- CC-0053643	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TURFSALAMONE LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SALAS, GABRIEL- AL-0054049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JOSEPH CIVETTI
SALINETTI, MICHAEL- CC-0037613	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	LEBEAU LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION INC.
SALISBURY, ROBERT- AL-0035308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF BREWSTER
SALVADOR, MEG- AL-0049823	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
SALVINI, ROBERT- AL-0034867	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	THE STANLEY PARK OF WESTFIELD, INC.
SAMPLE, RANDY- AL-0050561	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	ARBORTECH TREE SERVICES
SAMPSON, MICHAEL- AL-0041321	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CITY OF QUINCY PARKS AND FORESTRY DEPT
SAMPSON, NICHOLAS- AL-0050780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PESTEX INC
SANBORN, PAUL- AL-0016155	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	TOWN OF ANDOVER
SANCHEZ, GILBERT- AL-0054997	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO MIKE
SANCHEZ, JOSE- AL-0032489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
SANDERS, MARK- AL-0050659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CATSEYE
SANDERS, GARRETT- AL-0054959	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MATT VERNON
SANDERSKI, JACOB- AL-0045010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SANDMAN, GORDON- PC-0041475	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2025	12	8	SANDMAN'S WILD BLUEBERRIES
SANTAMARIA, OLIVIA- AL-0053722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
SANTANIELLO, RAFFAELE- AL-0044996	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	FLEX FORCE PEST CONTROL LLC
SANTIAGO, MIGUEL- AL-0055002	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	MODERN PEST SERVICES
SANTIAGO, ANGEL- CC-0031333	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS LLC
SANTIAGO, OMAR- CC-0054809	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
SANTIAGO, OMAR- CC-0054809	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
SANTIAGO, ISAAC- AL-0053766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	REILLY TREE AND LANDSCAPE/ DANIELLE FERRO
SANTO, STEPHEN- AL-0045716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	GARRICK CONSTRUCTION INC.
SANTORO, JOHN- AL-0051100	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ORKIN
SANTORO, MICHAEL- AL-0045001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	F.A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
SANTOS, MATTHEW- CC-0033847	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
SANTOS, RAPHAEL- AL-0054689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
SANTOS, LUIS- AL-0053796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	TRUGREEN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plesse see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SANTOS, PAUL- PC-0054048	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	7	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
SARDIA, VERNON- CC-0050903	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	GREENLAND LAWN CARE
SARGENT, JOSHUA- CC-0029636	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	TOWN OF BREWSTER DPW
SARRO, ZACHARY- AL-0050529	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	OH DEER SOUTH SHORE
SATTER, MARSHALL- AL-0045318	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	NOBLE & GREENOUGH SCHOOL
SAUNDERS, RICHARD- AL-0041322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	INDIAN POND COUNTRY CLUB
SAVAGE, ANDREW- CC-0054262	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ANDREW SIEVERS
SAVELL, ZACHARY- AL-0037263	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GOLF COURSE MANAGEMENT INC.
SAVERSE, JEDIDIAH- AL-0043998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BOSTON RED SOX
SAWTELLE, SCOTT- AL-0054325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LMS LLCAB
SAXE, NATHAN- PC-0026284	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	10	SMITH COLLEGE
SCALES, EDWARD- CC-0049755	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	MODERNTURF
SCAPAROTTI, GERALD- AL-0028853	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPE, INC.
SCHEID, ELLEN- AL-0053642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ESSEX HORTICULTURE LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SCHLEYER, KEITH- AL-0055049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	TOWN OF HOLDEN
SCHNETTER, MICHAEL- AL-0038560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL INC
SCHNITZLER, ERIC- AL-0053787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC
SCHOFIELD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0038569	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BOSTON COLLEGE
SCHUHWERK, GEORGE- AL-0025623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS INC. DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE
SCHULTZ, PHILLIP- AL-0055109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	16	OAK HILL COUNTRY CLUB/SEAN KEATING
SCHUPP, BRANDON- AL-0050515	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SANKATY HEAD GOLF CLUB
SCHUR, JUSTIN- AL-0035636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JUSTIN SCHUR
SCOTT, MATTHEW- CC-0050727	Commercial Certification	General Public Health (46)	12/31/2025	12	0	HIGHEST QUALITY LAWN CARE
SCOTT, IONELA- CC-0055059	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	0	USDA APHIS PPQ
SCOTT, COLIN- PC-0003164	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	13	E & J SCOTT ORCHARDS
SCOTT, MICHAEL- AL-0053644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF WEBSTER SCHOOL DEPT.
SCOTT, JOSH- AL-0038453	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BEETLEBUNG/SAVATREE
SCULLY, IRINA- AL-0051136	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	LEWIS TREE SERVICE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SEABERG, MICHAEL- AL-0038528	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
SEAMON, RONN- CC-0034991	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	20	ASPENN
SEAMON, RONN- CC-0034991	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	25	ASPENN
SEBILIAN, PETER- AL-0054002	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	STEPHEN EVANS
SEIFERT, DANIEL- CC-0031896	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	QUAIL RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB
SELETSKY, JACOB- AL-0036163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
SELLERS, PAUL- CC-0008166	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	10	HAMILTON TREE AND LANDSCAPE
SENECAL, BRIAN- PC-0054374	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	22	CARLSON ORCHARDS/BRUCE CARLSON
SEROCKI, KRISTEN- AL-0044622	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	REHL GARDENS
SERRA, ANTHONY- AL-0055094	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES
SEYMOUR, AARON- AL-0032522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	THE F. A. BARTLETT TREE EXPERT COMPANY
SFORZA, JENNIFER- AL-0054195	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	17	NEMMC/BARRY NOONE
SHAFFER, ERIK- AL-0037541	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	USDA / WILDLIFE SERVICES
SHAFFER, WILLIAM- CC-0034613	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SHAFNER, JOSEPH- AL-0054467	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	OFFSHOOTS INC. PRODUCTIVE LANDSCAPES
SHAMROTH, DODDS- PC-0037157	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	DODDS SHAMROTH
SHARP, GARTH- CC-0030419	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	RUTLAND TURF CARE
SHAW, MICHAEL- CC-0036240	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	MICHAEL W SHAW LLC
SHAW, HARRISON- AL-0054483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS/ PETER GOETZ
SHAW, GARRETT- AL-0049881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TREE TECH
SHAW, JOSEPH- CC-0020536	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	18	BLB INC DBA LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTIONS
SHEA, MATT- AL-0038354	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
SHEA, MICHAEL- PC-0026621	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	6	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE, INC.
SHEA, MIKE- AL-0049850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BOSTON COLLEGE/ CHARLES BALDWIN
SHEAN, NATHAN- AL-0053945	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
SHEEHAN, JOHN- CC-0017625	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ORKIN LLC
SHEEHY, MICHAEL- AL-0053660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	CAPE COD PEST PROS
SHEPHERD, GLEN- PC-0053840	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	8	PAUL GOVE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SHIBLES, ADAM- AL-0038476	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF BILLERICA
SHILLINSKY, MICHAEL- AL-0026260	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
SHIMODA, MATTHEW- AL-0054116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	17	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
SHOGREN, ERIK- AL-0054514	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	ORKIN/TRACIE BARRY
SHORES, ROGER- PC-0026536	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	3	STANDISH ACRES CRANBERRIES
SIALATIS, PAUL- AL-0041035	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER
SICARD, MARK- CC-0028485	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	THOMAS MEMORIAL GOLF
SICILIANO, ANTHONY- AL-0030974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	WHITEY & MAC'S LANDSCAPING
SIEVERS, ANDREW- CC-0031981	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	PROFISHANT, INC
SIGLER, DARREN- AL-0051086	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	PEST-END, INC.
SIGMAN, JASON- CC-0051116	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	SK TREE SERVICE
SILVA, EDUARDO- AL-0053683	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
SILVA, MARK- AL-0030173	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWN SOLUTIONS
SILVESTRE, ALEXIE- AL-0055113	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SIMARD, WILLIAM- AL-0033518	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF SOUTH HADLEY
SIMCOCK, JAMES- PC-0045876	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	SIMCOCK FARM
SIMONELLI, RALPH- CC-0037347	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	11	TRI STATE GOLF COMPANY
SIMPKIN, KEVIN- AL-0050589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ARAUJO & SONS INC
SIMPSON, ZATIC- AL-0035804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	JC EHRLICH
SIRRICO, GERALD- AL-0038606	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	LEE A. SIRRICO LANDSCAPING
SIVER, DONALD- PC-0006332	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	17	GEORGE HILL ORCHARDS, INC.
SKENDAJ, SELMAN- CC-0030928	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	PROGREEN PEST MANAGEMENT SERVICES
SKINNER, BRIAN- CC-0022414	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	13	BELLEVUE GOLF CLUB CORP.
SLADESKI, RICHARD- AL-0049988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY INC. DBA WEED
SMALLEY, SHAWN- PC-0045840	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	12	SLOCUM-GIBBS CRANBERRY
SMETHURST, COLIN- CC-0033910	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	16	HILLVIEW GOLF COURSE
SMITH, EITHNE- AL-0050380	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	MOSQUITO SHIELD OF NORTH ATTLEBORO
SMITH, ERIC- AL-0050235	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PATRIOT PEST CONTROL AND LAWN CARE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SMITH, ADAM- AL-0050501	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BROCKTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
SMITH, CHRIS- AL-0041211	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	C&C PEST CONTROL
SMITH, BENJAMIN- AL-0049611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WELLESLEY DPW
SMITH, PAUL- AL-0054064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PAUL SMITH LANDSCAPING
SMITH, TORREY- AL-0054586	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
SMITH, SHAWN- CC-0027177	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	NORWOTTUCK LAWN CARE
SMITH, DARRIN- AL-0045175	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	YUKON LANDSCAPING INC
SMITH, MICHAEL- AL-0035363	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
SMITH, TIM- CC-0028324	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
SMITH, KAMARI- AL-0054977	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CLANCY BROTHERS PEST CONTROL, LLC
SMITH, LIAM- AL-0054885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NEW ENGLAND FORESTRY CONSULTANTS INC.
SMOLLETT, PAUL- AL-0053575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
SMURPHY, PAUL- AL-0037360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
SMYERS, SCOTT- AL-0050645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	OXBOW ASSOCIATES, INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SNAPE, BENJAMIN- AL-0050592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MILLTOWN LANDSCAPES INC.
SNOW, DANIELA- AL-0054249	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
SNOW, THOMAS- AL-0032458	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JACOBS LANDSCAPING
SNOW, CODY- AL-0041263	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
SNYDER, BRANDON- AL-0055060	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	14	SAVATREE
SOLDEVILLA, BRIAN- CC-0024912	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	SOLDEVILLA LAWN & LANDSCAPING, INC.
SOLIMINI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0053561	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CRAWFORDLAND MANAGEMENT
SONDGEROTH, JOHN- CC-0018955	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2025	12	0	NORTH FORK HELICOPTERS
SOTO, ANTHONY- AL-0053844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
SOUKSENGCHANH, SCOTT- AL-0034813	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES, INC.
SOUSA, BRIAN- AL-0050504	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
SOUZA, ANTHONY- CC-0042849	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	18	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
SOUZA, PAUL- CC-0054579	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	10	NEW ENGLAND TURF MANAGEMENT
SOUZA, ZACHARY- AL-0053736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SOUZA, MANUEL- AL-0045438	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS
SOUZA, ANTHONY- PC-0050980	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
SOUZA, ERIC- CC-0026213	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	HILLSIDE COUNTRY CLUB
SOUZA, JOSHUA- AL-0041513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC
SOWERS, ANTHONY- CC-0032016	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE
SPANOS, JAMES- CC-0032491	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
SPATOLA, DAVID- AL-0024223	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ENVIRO TECH PEST CONTROL
SPEAR, JONATHAN- AL-0050757	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
SPENCER, KEVIN- AL-0050832	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO MARY'S, INC.
SPENCER, DAVID- CC-0050140	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	9	LAWNS BY FRAN
SPENCER, ANTHONY- CC-0053645	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	LAWN MANAGEMENT
SPERRAZZA, JAMIE- AL-0050179	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	GREENHOW INC
SPICUZZA, RICHARD- AL-0049882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE INC.
SPOONER, MICHAEL- CC-0000280	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	3	NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SPROUT, GERALD- PC-0041727	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	SPROUT FARM
SPROUT, GERALD- PC-0041727	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	SPROUT FARM
SPROWL, WENDY- AL-0037071	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	KNOCKOUTPESTCONTROLINC
ST. ANDRE, JESSE- AL-0054963	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	TUFTS UNIVERSITY/BRANDEN ETHERIDGE
ST. GERMAIN, JOHN- AL-0055010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	STEVE ARNOLD
ST. JEAN, ZACHARY- AL-0054899	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
STAFFORD, JOAN- PC-0036012	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	11	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES
STAFFORD, MATTHEW- CC-0050693	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	0	USDA-APHIS-PPQ
STAHL, HARRISON- AL-0050335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	RUTLAND TURF PRO
STANDLEY, JACOB- AL-0038458	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF FRANKLIN
STANIKMAS, NATHAN- CC-0052496	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
STANIKMAS, NATHAN- CC-0052496	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
STANIKMAS, NATHAN- CC-0052496	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	6	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN
STANIKMAS, NATHAN- CC-0052496	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	4	TRUGREEN CHEMLAWN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STANKO, MICHAEL- AL-0053965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE
STANLEY, ERIK- AL-0045433	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SOLDEVILLA LAWN AND LANDSCAPE
STAPLES, JOSEPH- AL-0054046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	STAPLE LANDSCAPES
STARKWEATHER, ALLAN- AL-0053618	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE GROUNDSKEEPER INC
STASINOS, CHRIS- PC-0024596	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	9	STASINOS FARM
STAVROPOULOS, THEODORE- AL-0028475	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS RESOURCE AUTHORITY
STEARNS, WILLIAM- CC-0027903	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	SOUTHERS MARSH GOLF CLUB, LLC
STEARNS, WILLIAM- PC-0027903	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	7	BLUE LINE CRANBERRY, LLC
STEEN, DOUGLAS- AL-0044647	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	EHLRICH
STEPHENS, MICHAEL- CC-0024403	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	15	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
STEVENS, ROBERT- AL-0054585	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
STEWART, LEE- AL-0051190	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	ROSELAND NURSERY
STEWART, CHRISTIE- CC-0040025	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	QUEST PEST CONTROL, LLC
STEWART, DUSTEN- CC-0054983	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL, INC./ZACHARY CIRAS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STGERMAIN, BRENDAN- CC-0041834	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
STILES, VALERIE- AL-0054292	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ROSE KENNEDY GREENWAY CONSERVANCY
STILL, ERIC- CC-0036886	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	14	THE MEADOW AT PEABODY
STILLMAN, GLENN- PC-0021794	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	15	STILLMAN'S GREENHOUSES AND FARM STAND, INC
STLAURENT, JOSHUA- AL-0054277	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
STOBART, MATTHEW- AL-0038525	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
STOCKLEY, JAMES- CC-0032981	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
STOCKLEY, MATTHEW- CC-0054417	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
STODDARD, ADAM- CC-0054890	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	14	PEST ASSASSINS / SEAN CROWLEY
STOEVER, JOHN- AL-0029075	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WPI
STOLTZFUS, KRISTI- AL-0054825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	COOPERS POISON IVY SERVICE
STONE, TOM- CC-0030055	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	INDIAN POND COUNTRY CLUB
STONE, VAL- AL-0049709	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
STONIONIS, DAVID- AL-0036426	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	BRIGHTVIEW LANDSCAPE SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STOWE, ALEXANDER- AL-0054568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO SQUAD
STRACHAN, KEITH- CC-0040562	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	NEAL PEST CONTROL, INC.
STRANGIE, STEVEN- AL-0054858	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
STRANGMAN, RANDY- CC-0037208	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	7	TRUGREEN
STRANGMAN, RANDY- CC-0037208	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	TRUGREEN
STRAUSS, HEIDI- PC-0033069	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	11	BACON STREET FARM
STREETER, ANDREW- CC-0027891	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	9	BAY POINTE CLUB LLC
STROEHLEIN, EDWARD- CC-0043253	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
STROEHLEIN, EDWARD- CC-0043253	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
STRONG II, STEPHEN- AL-0053713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	ADAM MOORE
STRYKOWSKI, FRANK- AL-0054238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
STRZEPEK, ANDRZEJ- AL-0045040	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	BELMONT COUNTRY CLUB
STURTEVANT, BRIAN- AL-0050478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE
SUDBEY, BRIAN- CC-0035691	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	ADVANCED TURF PROS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SUFFOLETTO, NICK- CC-0053830	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	PROFISHANT, INC
SULLIVAN, GEORGE- AL-0044816	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PRESIDENTS GOLF COURSE
SULLIVAN, MARY- AL-0035240	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MARY SULLIVAN
SULLIVAN, LIAM- PC-0050730	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	7	WARNER FARM LLC
SULLIVAN, JOHN- AL-0041973	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF BILLERICA
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM- AL-0023185	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WPC PEST CONTROL
SULLIVAN, SARAH- CC-0045613	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	6	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF
SULLIVAN, DARRYL- CC-0023887	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	3	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
SULLIVAN, THOMAS- CC-0030601	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	STOCKBRIDGE GOLF CLUB
SULLIVAN, BRETT- AL-0035176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	SULLIVAN BROS. LANDSCAPING INC.
SULLIVAN, JR., CHRISTOPHER- AL-0053910	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TERMINIX BOB HALPIN
SUMMARSELL, CHRISTIAN- AL-0054403	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRIAN CONLON
SUMMERS, MARK- CC-0029430	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	12	TOWN OF ATHOL
SUPPIES, CHARLES- AL-0050606	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	INNOVATIVE MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SUTHERLAND, DANNY- AL-0029068	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	SUTHERLAND ORGANIC SOLUTIONS
SWALLOW, JAMES- AL-0050926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
SWANSON, RICHARD- AL-0041205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEERLESS SINCE 1945 INC
SWIFT, MATTHEW- AL-0038385	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	HAMILTON TREE AND LANDSCAPE
SWIFT, LEONARD- AL-0049800	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
SWIFT, GARY- PC-0037568	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	13	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
SYLVIA, GABRIEL- AL-0054140	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
SYLVIA, ELLIOT- AL-0045844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	POWERS LANDSCAPING
SZYMKOWICZ, DONALD- AL-0054999	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ERIC STRZEPEK
TAFT, MASON- AL-0054219	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
TAGGART, ROBERT- AL-0045703	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	LORNE GIROUX
TALLMAN, ALDEN- CC-0031647	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	ROCHESTER GOLF COURSE
TANGUAY, JODI- AL-0050565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
TANNIAN, TYLER- AL-0049951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	NEW SEABURY GOLF CLUB

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TANSEY, HOWARD- CC-0026969	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	EASTWARD HO!
TAPPAN, JOHN- AL-0049756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	TAPPS APPLICATOR SERVICE
TARALA, ERIC- AL-0040998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	17	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
TARANTINO, BRANDE- AL-0045048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	NATIONAL GRID
TARTAKOFF, BENJAMIN- AL-0040141	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST. INC
TATRO, MICHAEL- AL-0032776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CUMMAQUID GOLF CLUB
TAVARES, SERGIO- AL-0051135	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	TREE SPECIALISTS, INC
TAVARES, KEVIN- CC-0026672	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	GRIGGS AND BROWNE
TAVARES, JACSON- AL-0049965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	D4 LANDACPING INC
TAWCZYNSKI, PAUL- PC-0055082	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	TAFT FARMS
TAYLOR, JEFFREY- CC-0054664	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	ZOO NEW ENGLAND
TAYLOR, MARTIN- AL-0029806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE DESIGNING INC.
TAYLOR, THOMAS- AL-0044965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TREE TECH INC
TAYLOR, TIMOTHY- AL-0035919	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	HERITGE PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TAYMORE, JUSTIN- AL-0035545	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ZEN ASSOCIATES
TEAR, JASON- AL-0050541	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE
TEROUNZO, MICHAEL- AL-0041617	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FRANKLIN COUNTY REGIONAL HOUSING AND
TERRAMAGRA, ANTHONY- CC-0053789	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	15	TURF UNLIMITED
TESSICINI, JOSEPSH- AL-0054261	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER LAWN CARE
TETER, CHRISTINA- PC-0037554	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	15	MOUNTAIN ORCHARD, LLC
TETREAUULT, MICHAEL- AL-0037610	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
TERRIEN, MITCHELL- CC-0020635	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	ABSOLUTE PEST CONTROL
THIBAUULT, KURT- PC-0054083	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	6	WOLF TREE FARM, LLC
THIBEAULT, PAUL- AL-0045769	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BELLEVUE GOLF CLUB
THIBEAULT, NICOLE- AL-0053997	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	SNOW AND SONS, INC.
THIEL, JOSHUA- AL-0037700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CORNERSTONE PEST CONTROL LLC
THISSELL, CAMERON- AL-0045068	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	THE KITTANSETT CLUB
THISTLE, DALE- AL-0044797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BE GONE PEST MANAGEMENT

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
THOMAS, SHARIF- AL-0054217	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
THOMAS, JEFFREY- CC-0034687	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC. - SANDRA M. JENSEN
THOMES, LAWRENCE- AL-0045667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
THOMPSON, KENNETH- CC-0037682	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	14	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC. DBA RK
THOMPSON, KEVIN- CC-0021436	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	6	CITY OF WALTHAM
THOMPSON, MARIO- CC-0049200	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	CORNERSTONE PEST CONTROL LLC
THOMPSON, SHANE- AL-0054358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
THOMPSON, WILLIAM- AL-0044903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
THORNTON, BOWIE- AL-0045639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WHIRLWIND FINE GARDEN DESIGN
THORPE, JASON- AL-0049927	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MISSIONGREEN SERVICES
TIERNEY, GEORGE- PC-0053580	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	13	JOEL O'TOOLE
TIERNEY, MATTHEW- AL-0044886	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	WOLLASTON GOLF CLUB
TILTON, MARTIN- AL-0051217	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF NORTH READING
TIMKE IV, GEORGE- AL-0054969	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	RONALD YAPLE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TIMPANY, STEPHEN- AL-0039226	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SMS INDOOR ENVIRONMENTAL CLEANING,
TITUS, DENNIS- AL-0053957	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
TLASEK, IAN- CC-0040627	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
TOBIN, KEITH- AL-0045891	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOBIN'S LANDSCAPING LLC
TOFT, MICHAEL- AL-0054074	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MITCH FOSTER
TOLMAN, MATTHEW- CC-0050119	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	WHITMAN-HANSON REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
TOLPPA, MATTHEW- AL-0037089	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	INTEGRATED VEGETATION SERVICES LLC
TOMCZYK, BRIAN- AL-0041168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HUDSON PEST EXTERMINATORS
TOMPKINS, MARK- AL-0036109	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	YOUR YARD PROPERTY MAINTENANCE INK
TOPLIFFE, DANIEL- CC-0053685	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2025	12	0	CMMCP
TORO, VICKI-LYNN- AL-0038423	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WESTFIELD TECHNICAL ACADEMY
TOROSIAN, NATHAN- CC-0027931	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	6	CHEM-PEST OF FRANKLIN MASSACHUSETTS
TORRES, PEDRO- AL-0049658	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEDRO J TORRES
TORRES, JOUMAR- AL-0053798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TORRES, JUNIOR- AL-0055083	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	JUNIOR TORRES
TOURIGNY, RAYMOND- CC-0022273	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	TRUGREEN
TOUSIGNANT, JACOB- AL-0054863	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	15	MODERN PEST SERVICES
TOWERS, DANIEL- AL-0051154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
TOWSON, GREGORY- AL-0037361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	EMANOUIL INC
TRAVALINE, ANDREW- AL-0053940	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
TRAVERS, MICHAEL- CC-0054139	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	5	MICHAEL TRAVERS
TRAVERS, MICHAEL- CC-0054596	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	2	MICHAEL TRAVERS
TRAVERS, FORREST- CC-0038279	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS
TRAVIS, JO- PC-0032013	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2025	12	8	JO TRAVIS
TRAVIS, STEFAN- AL-0050761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
TREFETHEN, DANIEL- CC-0053878	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	VETELINO LANDSCAPE, INC
TRIBOU, NICHOLAS- PC-0050319	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	4	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
TRIBUNA, PAUL- CC-0023891	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	11	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TRIMBLE, STEPHEN- AL-0050360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GARDEN GROUP INC.
TROAST, MARGARET- AL-0053692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	ERNST LAND DESIGN INC
TROVATO, LANCE- AL-0050110	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	23	VERDANT PEST CONTROL
TROWBRIDGE, LUKE- CC-0043528	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	0	LUKE TROWBRIDGE
TRUDEAU, TIM- CC-0054979	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	TREE TECH INC
TRUDEL, ROBERT- AL-0012398	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PEST END INC
TRUDEL, PATRICIA- AL-0029716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEST END INC
TRUE, GARY- CC-0037218	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
TRUE, JUSTIN- CC-0053681	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
TRUGLIA, ANTHONY- AL-0035605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	J TRUGLIA LANDSCAPING
TRUNDLE, STEPHEN- AL-0026288	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ADVANCED PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
TRUSCOTT, JOSHUA- CC-0053569	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	PARAMOUNT DESIGNS
TSAI, JIMMY- CC-0031252	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	TERMINIX
TUANA, JUN- AL-0032408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TUBMAN, PETER- AL-0038983	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	BLUEFLAX DESIGN
TUCKER, DENNY- CC-0045171	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	14	TOWERMRL, LLC
TUCKER, DENIS- AL-0054861	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	CITY OF WORCESTER/ BRIAN BREVELERI
TUFTS, CHRIS- CC-0018838	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	SOUTHWORTH CAPE COD HOLDINGS LLC
TURCOTTE, MASON- AL-0045510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	SUNNY DAY YARD SERVICES
TURCOTTE, ANDREW- AL-0053832	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	11	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
TURGEON, MICHAEL- AL-0032534	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
TURNER, KYLE- AL-0045656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	THE RIDGE CLUB/ PARISH PINA
TURNER, ALAN-MICHAEL- CC-0053774	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB
TUTTLE, MARK- PC-0012379	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	12	BREEZELANDS ORCHARDS
TUZZIO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041914	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	STEPHANIE CORRIGAN
TYLER, CRAIG- AL-0051023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ELITE TURF CARE
TYLER, CRAIG- AL-0051023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ELITE TURF CARE
UNDERDOWN, JAMES- AL-0049920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	LAWN DOCTOR OF WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
UNDERWOOD, JONATHAN- AL-0041006	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
URBANI, MICHAEL- CC-0037181	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	3	SMART PEST CONTROL SERVICE INC.
VADER, JEFFREY- CC-0001388	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	MIKE LOLICOTA PEST MANAGEMENT CORP.
VAIL, STEVEN- AL-0050946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ORKIN LLC
VAILLANCOURT, JOSHUA- AL-0055003	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	10	PEST-END, INC.
VAILLANCOURT, JONATHAN- AL-0054652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THOMAS DRAPEAU
VALDEZ, JOSE- AL-0051144	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY
VALDIMARSSON, AUDUNN- AL-0038470	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
VALE, SANDRO- AL-0054930	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT RICHARD
VALENTINE, SCOTT- CC-0050216	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	RENOTKIL NORTH AMERICA INC DBA TERMINIX
VALLER, SCOTT- CC-0025348	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	3	PEST DETECTIVE SERVICES INC.
VALLERAND, MATTHEW- AL-0055116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
VAN VLECK, PATRICK- CC-0032053	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	9	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT INC
VANBOLDEN, DAVID- AL-0054070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VANDERVEER, LINDA- AL-0044355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	DARTMOUTH NATURAL RESOURCES TRUST
VARGAS, ETHAN- AL-0055110	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
VARGAS, JOHNATHAN- AL-0054827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL
VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	12	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARHOL, AMANDA- AL-0053724	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	DAVID ROACH
VARNES, MEGAN- AL-0054030	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
VARNEY, DEREK- AL-0026331	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	JOYCE LANDSCAPING
VASQUEZ, ANDREW- AL-0054369	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	9	DAVID WARD
VAUDO, JOSEPH- AL-0038235	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	BARNSTABLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
VAUGHAN, KEVIN- CC-0033117	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
VEGA, RAFAEL- PC-0040772	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	15	NEW ENGLAND FRUIT CONSULTANTS
VELEZ, GIANINA- AL-0053547	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
VENTRE, CAMERON- AL-0050304	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	OLD SANDWICH GOLF CLUB

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VENTURA, MICHAEL- CC-0026767	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
VENUTI, ANTHONY- CC-0013352	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	ALLEGIANCE PEST CONTROL
VERCOLLONE, MATTHEW- AL-0050010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	27	BOSTON GOLF CLUB
VERRENGIA, GARRICK- AL-0053924	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MICHAEL'S CARPENTER ANT & TERMITE SERVICES, LLC -
VERSACE, PAUL- AL-0038325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	COUNTRY LAWN CARE, INC
VERTENTES, DANIEL- CC-0054745	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES/ ED MCGONAGAL
VERTULLO, RICHARD- AL-0026768	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	RICH VERTULLO LANDSCAPING AND
VERTULLO, NICHOLAS- AL-0053879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RICHARD VERTULLO
VETERE, DANIEL- CC-0033659	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	BROOKMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
VICKERY, SCOTT- AL-0045775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
VIDETTA, MICHAEL- CC-0018912	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	PINE RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB
VIEIRA, DANIEL- AL-0054334	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC.
VIEIRA, PAUL- AL-0045345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
VIEIRA, RYAN- AL-0054488	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	BRIDGEWATER RAYNHAM REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VILICANA, BRANDON- AL-0050302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB (WAYNE LACROIX)
VINCENT, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0045835	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	SHOE STRING BOG COMPANY
VIRELLA JR, WILFREDO- AL-0053675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
VIVAR, HECTOR- PC-0045042	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	20	J.P BARLETTE CO
VIZZACCO, FRANK- CC-0026375	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	FRANK A. VIZZACCO
VOLLARO, FRANK- CC-0049879	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	16	SWANSEA COUNTRY CLUB - ROBB MARTIN
VON RUEDEN, JARRED- AL-0038582	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY DBA HARTNEY
WAGNER, SCOTT- AL-0041478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MODERN PEST SERVICES, LLC
WIDLICH, JON- PC-0037425	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	12	WIDLICH FARM
WAINIO, MICHAEL- PC-0030270	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	MIKE WAINIO
WAINWRIGHT, JOSH- AL-0054113	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ECOLOGIC ENROMOLOGY LLC
WAITE, MIKE- AL-0050383	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DAN O'LEARY COMPLETE LAWN CARE, INC
WALKER, BEN- AL-0051049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	STANLEY TREE SERVICE
WALKER, JASON- CC-0050396	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2025	12	11	JBH HELICOPTER SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WALKER, CODY- PC-0054914	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	1	NETA
WALLANT, DAVID- AL-0050885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BROCKTON SCHOOL DEPT.
WALLEY, BRIAN- AL-0045687	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
WALSH, COLIN- CC-0027901	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	THE CAPTAINS GOLF COURSE
WALSH, THOMAS- CC-0054339	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	10	PHIL SEYMOUR
WALSH, BRENDAN- CC-0050229	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BEST KNOWN PEST CONTROL LLC
WALSH, RYAN- CC-0034066	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	WOODS HOLE GOLF CLUB
WALSH, JAMES- PC-0038139	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	12	NOURSE FARMS
WALSH, BRENDAN- CC-0050229	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	BEST KNOWN PEST CONTROL LLC
WALSH, JUSTIN- AL-0053967	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
WALSH, EDWARD- AL-0051045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
WANAT, MICHAEL- PC-0026623	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	12	D&E CRANBERRIES / HOLLOWAY CRANBERRIES
WANCZYK, MICHAEL- PC-0041544	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2025	12	4	WANCZYK EVERGREEN NURSERY
WANDREI, CHARLES- PC-0000500	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	17	CHARLES WANDREI

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WANSLEBEN, THOMAS- AL-0041608	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
WARD, JILL- PC-0038603	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	8	SQUANTO BOG LLC
WARD, MICHAEL- PC-0033227	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	0	HIGHLAND CRANBERRY CO., INC.
WARNER, WILLIAM- AL-0029895	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MINK MEADOWS GOLF CLUB
WARNER, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0029434	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	6	CW LANDSCAPE DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION LLC
WARREN, BRENDAN- AL-0054498	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PURE SOLUTIONS
WATERHOUSE, JONATHAN- CC-0030908	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	18	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS
WATERS, KYLE- CC-0054100	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2025	12	14	JEFF STAHL
WATERS, JAMES- AL-0045882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	EAST BAY LAWN CARE. INC
WATKINS, ROLAND- AL-0028935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TREE TECH
WATSON, CLAYTON- AL-0054929	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
WATSON, ANDREW- AL-0054943	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROFISHANT, INC.
WATSON, TYLER- AL-0054164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
WATSON, MATTHEW- AL-0050157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WEARE, KEICHLA- AL-0053962	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
WEAVER, SHANE- AL-0054248	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
WEBB, JONATHAN- CC-0024379	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	0	MT AUBURN CEMETERY
WEBSTER, JAY- AL-0038159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JAY WEBSTER
WEGIEL, BRYAN- AL-0053873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF HINGHAM EASTON
WEIBRECHT, HENRY- CC-0017052	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR
WEILER, REED- AL-0054708	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
WEISBERG, JEFFREY- CC-0026133	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
WEKSNER, JASON- AL-0036154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
WELCH, DAVID- AL-0040065	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
WELCH, CHARLES- CC-0030565	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	3	BLACK ROCK CC
WELCH, ERIN- AL-0032550	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB
WELLS, MICHAEL- AL-0034157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	FOUREVER GREEN TURF
WENDELL, NEIL- CC-0032764	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	24	COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW BEDFORD

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WENNING, BRUCE- AL-0023269	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	THE COUNTRY CLUB
WEST, MICHAEL- CC-0035524	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	J.F PRICE CO.
WEST, PHILLIP- PC-0022596	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2025	12	7	WEST FARM
WESTON, CRAIG- PC-0021911	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	13	CRAIG WESTON
WESTON, ERIC- AL-0054881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
WESTOVER, TIM- AL-0054155	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LMS, LLC
WESTOVER, JOSHUA- AL-0045696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
WHALEN, THOMAS- PC-0045444	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2025	12	9	WHALEN NURSERY INC
WHALEN, MARK- PC-0053892	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2025	12	26	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
WHALEN, JOE- CC-0053599	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
WHALLEY, KEVIN- AL-0045548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	WALPOLE CC
WHATLEY, DANIEL- AL-0045634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	SEAPORT PEST SOLUTIONS CAPE COD LLC/ THOMAS
WHEELER, MATTHEW- AL-0044771	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
WHEELER, LELAND- AL-0054998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WHEELER, GARY- CC-0037449	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
WHEELER, TIMOTHY- PC-0009842	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2025	12	10	INDIAN HEAD FARM, INC
WHEELER, ADAM- CC-0028069	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	7	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
WHEELER-BRALEY, DAMIEN- AL-0054898	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
WHIPPLE, GREGORY- AL-0054073	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
WHITBECK, NICHOLAS- AL-0035921	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	NATIVE GRASSES INC
WHITE, SCOTT- AL-0049692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GREENGUARD LAWN AND TICK LLC
WHITE, GERALD- CC-0035890	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	5	PH LAWN CARE
WHITE, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0050327	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	THE EXCLUSION SOLUTION LLC
WHITE, JEN- AL-0050027	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	HYATT HOTELS CORP.
WHITE, DONALD- CC-0035197	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	4	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS/ANDREW ALCORN
WHITE, TODD- AL-0026605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	WHITEY & MAC'S LANDSCAPING
WHITEHEAD, MICHAEL- CC-0031128	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	5	PAWTUCKET C.C.
WHITTAKER, ANDREW- AL-0050958	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	GREEN ABUNDANCE BY DESIGN

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**



Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WHITTIER, NATHANAEL- AL-0053631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
WIDMANN, ERIC- CC-0054924	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	PHIL SEYMOUR
WIDTFELDT, TYLER- AL-0054226	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	JOSEPH GUZZO DBA SHAWSHEEN VALLEY
WIGMORE, BRIAN- AL-0045663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	5	AQUA LABORATORIES INC
WIINIKAINEN, RICHARD- AL-0026557	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
WILBUR, EVERETT- CC-0001561	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	PLYMOUTH BRISTOL PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
WILBUR, SCOTT- CC-0054237	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2025	12	12	NORTH EASTERN TREE SERVICE
WILBUR, BRYAN- CC-0039381	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	PLYMOUTH BRISTOL PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
WILDER, BO- AL-0054051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL
WILKINSON, STEVEN- AL-0053593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	4	EDWARD GORDINIER
WILLETTE, ERIK- CC-0031941	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	ALL CALLS PEST CONTROL
WILLEY, JONATHAN- AL-0050341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PEST-END, INC.
WILLEY, ERICA- CC-0055019	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2025	12	0	USDA APHIS PPQ
WILLIAMS, STANLEY- AL-0054575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	ROVE PEST CONTROL

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0035854	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	WILLIAMS CRANBERRY CO.
WILLIAMS, KENNETH- AL-0050414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
WILLIAMS, JACOB- AL-0050353	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	THE GARDEN GROUP
WILLIAMS, TYRELL- AL-0046454	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	7	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
WILLIAMS, KRISTOPHER- AL-0053805	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TRUGREEN
WILLIAMS, ALLYSON- AL-0050156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	13	TRUGREEN
WILSON, ANTHONY- AL-0054636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	COOPERS POISON IVY SERVICE
WILSON, ROBERT- AL-0038725	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	12	BEE-BUSTERS, INC
WILSON, DALE- CC-0012973	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	GREENBEE PEST CONTROL
WILSON, DARRYL- AL-0038908	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA, INC. DBA TERMINIX
WILSON, PAUL- AL-0036495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AMERICAN PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
WILSON, RYAN- CC-0037551	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
WIMS, DANIEL- AL-0026558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	LAXFIELD PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC.
WINIARZ, JENNIFER- AL-0055100	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PAUL FOUGERE

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WINKLER, PAUL- CC-0050707	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC
WINSLOW, ROBERT- CC-0023396	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
WINTHROP, CAMDEN- AL-0054194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	PROOF PEST CONTROL
WIRTH, BENJAMIN- AL-0054625	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	PLYMOUTH BRISTOL PEST CONTROL
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2025	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WITHAM, PATRICK- CC-0031821	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	0	LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT
WITHAM, AARON- AL-0053847	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	SEACOAST TREE CARE
WOJCIK, MICHAEL- CC-0051007	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	3	PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC
WOLOCHOWICZ, PETER- AL-0037448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	TOWN OF NORTHBOROUGH
WONG, TIMOTHY- AL-0051193	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	M&M PEST CONTROL (MMPC)
WONSON, PETER- CC-0027143	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	6	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
WONSON, PETER- CC-0027143	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2025	12	6	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
WOODBURY, NICHOLAS- CC-0054815	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	10	THOMAS WALSH

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WORTMAN, MICHAEL- AL-0041801	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	A 1 EXTERMINATOR
WOZNICKI, KRISTINE- PC-0053565	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2025	12	0	MAHONEY'S BOBBY MAYNARD
WRIGHT, NATASHA- CC-0050560	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WRIGHTSON, MICHAEL- CC-0035184	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	BUG BULLY PEST CONTROL
WYNN, SHAWN- AL-0038651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	LAWN MANAGEMENT
XENOS, ARTHUR- AL-0020937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	ARBOR TURF SERVICES
YANOSICK, SCOTT- AL-0054910	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	2	TOWN OF BEDFORD
YAPLE, RONALD- CC-0025012	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	12	RACE MOUNTAIN TREE SERVICES, INC.
YARLETTS, GREGORY- AL-0029948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	8	TOWN & COUNTRY LANDSCAPING, INC.
YEOMANS, ROBERT- CC-0034968	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	13	JOLEIGH GROUP
YEZRIL,, NATHAN- AL-0054041	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
YOUNG, GEORGE- CC-0025495	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2025	12	12	G&GPEST CONTROL
YOUNG, ALISSA- AL-0051253	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON
YOUNG, KEVIN- CC-0024653	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	12	SCUDDER AVE. LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertification (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
YOUNG, KEITH- AL-0054610	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	FOX PEST CONTROL
ZALAKET, JAMES- AL-0053517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
ZAMAGNI, MICHAEL- CC-0054126	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	A TO Z LAWN CARE
ZANKE, MAX- AL-0053734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE
ZANNINO, STEPHEN- AL-0017807	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	MILTON ACADEMY
ZARRELLA, ANTHONY- AL-0045562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	TOWN OF MANSFIELD
ZAYAS, JULIO- AL-0054944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	PURE SOLUTIONS
ZEYADA, WALID- CC-0027831	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2025	12	17	MAYA TREE HEALTH CARE, INC.
ZIGMONT, MICHAEL- PC-0054856	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	0	PLAINVILLE FARM
ZIMMER, LINDA- AL-0046049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BEST HOMES INVESTMENT GROUP LLC
ZOLA, JOSEPH- AL-0038746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	0	AIR FORCE MATERIAL COMMAND, DEPARTMENT OF
ZOLKOWSKI, JONATHON- CC-0034154	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	13	NORFOLK GOLF CLUB
ZOLKOWSKI, JOSH- CC-0035816	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	0	THE BOATHOUSE CLUB, LLC
ZONGHI, SEAMUS- AL-0054830	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	1	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL INC.

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ZOPATTI, JOSEPH- AL-0023001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	6	BLISSFUL MEADOWS GOLF CLUB INC.
ZOPPO, TODD- CC-0053891	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2025	12	8	MONOOSNOCK COUNTRY CLUB
ZRADI, COLBY- AL-0054033	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2025	6	3	MEERKAT PEST CONTROL/TONY AUDI
ZUK, CAROLINE- PC-0038251	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2025	12	3	SAJA FARMS LLC

**\*Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

**All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.**